

FADE to BLACK

www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:08,950 --> 00:00:02,869
holy crap

2
00:00:14,549 --> 00:00:12,150
don't run and hide don't be afraid

3
00:00:21,109 --> 00:00:14,559
don't turn away any longer

4
00:00:37,590 --> 00:00:23,429
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

5
00:00:43,670 --> 00:00:40,310
and now your host the captain of

6
00:00:45,910 --> 00:00:43,680
conspiracy the prince of paranormal

7
00:00:46,790 --> 00:00:45,920
this ain't your daddy's radio network

8
00:01:06,870 --> 00:00:46,800
show

9
00:01:12,870 --> 00:01:11,190
all right let's go let's go already

10
00:01:14,469 --> 00:01:12,880
oh

11
00:01:19,270 --> 00:01:14,479
man

12
00:01:23,510 --> 00:01:21,429
that's a long week so much stuff

13
00:01:24,950 --> 00:01:23,520

happened

14

00:01:30,070 --> 00:01:24,960

i mean

15

00:01:34,950 --> 00:01:31,990

one night

16

00:01:37,670 --> 00:01:34,960

you guys are gonna have to beg me for

17

00:01:42,710 --> 00:01:37,680

this story but one night

18

00:01:45,350 --> 00:01:42,720

i will tell you about the sunday night

19

00:01:50,469 --> 00:01:48,230

the sunday night evening at uh the house

20

00:01:53,270 --> 00:01:50,479

of blues in hollywood

21

00:01:55,510 --> 00:01:53,280

sunset boulevard when it was let's just

22

00:01:56,789 --> 00:01:55,520

say i'm going to stay politically

23

00:01:58,469 --> 00:01:56,799

correct here

24

00:01:59,990 --> 00:01:58,479

we showed up for dinner and it turned

25

00:02:02,550 --> 00:02:00,000

out to be the

26

00:02:07,190 --> 00:02:02,560

alternative

27

00:02:12,229 --> 00:02:09,749

with the rainbow coalition

28

00:02:13,589 --> 00:02:12,239

oh my my i had a bunch of out of town

29

00:02:15,190 --> 00:02:13,599

guests

30

00:02:17,430 --> 00:02:15,200

i'll tell that story one night you guys

31

00:02:19,510 --> 00:02:17,440

will have to really just

32

00:02:23,350 --> 00:02:19,520

just beg me but it's a good one welcome

33

00:02:27,270 --> 00:02:23,360

everybody this is fade to black

34

00:02:31,670 --> 00:02:27,280

the wednesday edition yeah

35

00:02:35,110 --> 00:02:31,680

so glad to be back in the hot seat

36

00:02:36,869 --> 00:02:35,120

bespoke radio for the masses how you

37

00:02:39,350 --> 00:02:36,879

doing happy

38

00:02:41,110 --> 00:02:39,360

world ufo day

39

00:02:44,309 --> 00:02:41,120

that's right

40

00:02:47,670 --> 00:02:44,319

today's wednesday july 2nd we are 171

41

00:02:49,430 --> 00:02:47,680

days into the new year

42

00:02:51,589 --> 00:02:49,440

we are live from the jp motorsports

43

00:02:54,070 --> 00:02:51,599

studios right here in sunny burbank

44

00:02:56,869 --> 00:02:54,080

california for kjccr the dark matter

45

00:02:58,869 --> 00:02:56,879

radio network i'm your host jimmy church

46

00:03:00,869 --> 00:02:58,879

let's get this one cracking are you

47

00:03:05,270 --> 00:03:00,879

ready

48

00:03:05,280 --> 00:03:08,949

happy world ufo day

49

00:03:12,790 --> 00:03:10,550

kind of strange you wake up and it's

50

00:03:15,030 --> 00:03:12,800

it's that day and how they pull that one

51
00:03:16,869 --> 00:03:15,040
off

52
00:03:18,630 --> 00:03:16,879
yeah roswell new mexico you know it's

53
00:03:20,869 --> 00:03:18,640
cracking out there this weekend you know

54
00:03:24,149 --> 00:03:20,879
it's july 4th weekend

55
00:03:26,229 --> 00:03:24,159
out of mack brazil's ranch

56
00:03:29,190 --> 00:03:26,239
yeah

57
00:03:31,670 --> 00:03:29,200
uh next year this time everybody all of

58
00:03:34,869 --> 00:03:31,680
you fader knots out there let's uh

59
00:03:37,589 --> 00:03:34,879
let's pack up man let's go to roswell

60
00:03:38,630 --> 00:03:37,599
let's go to that museum get an alien

61
00:03:40,630 --> 00:03:38,640
shake

62
00:03:42,229 --> 00:03:40,640
i heard they're green

63
00:03:43,990 --> 00:03:42,239

big salute to all the proud men and

64

00:03:45,270 --> 00:03:44,000

women in uniform all around the world

65

00:03:47,670 --> 00:03:45,280

fighting the good fight for us without

66

00:03:49,830 --> 00:03:47,680

them there is no me there is no you

67

00:03:52,710 --> 00:03:49,840

there is no us and you couldn't hear me

68

00:03:54,309 --> 00:03:52,720

right now and i really really

69

00:03:56,070 --> 00:03:54,319

really

70

00:03:57,830 --> 00:03:56,080

want you to think about that for a

71

00:04:02,229 --> 00:03:57,840

second

72

00:04:07,910 --> 00:04:03,910

larry david

73

00:04:09,670 --> 00:04:07,920

turns 67 years old curb your enthusiasm

74

00:04:11,589 --> 00:04:09,680

seinfeld

75

00:04:12,869 --> 00:04:11,599

forget that new movies got out about him

76

00:04:15,429 --> 00:04:12,879

being the uh

77

00:04:17,830 --> 00:04:15,439

internet guru designer guy

78

00:04:19,670 --> 00:04:17,840

it was pretty hilarious

79

00:04:21,830 --> 00:04:19,680

love larry david

80

00:04:23,749 --> 00:04:21,840

and again every time i do a birthday on

81

00:04:25,030 --> 00:04:23,759

the show it means something and again

82

00:04:27,670 --> 00:04:25,040

it's all about

83

00:04:31,350 --> 00:04:27,680

the twisted mind of church

84

00:04:32,110 --> 00:04:31,360

twitter facebook youtube twitter

85

00:04:35,270 --> 00:04:32,120

at

86

00:04:37,030 --> 00:04:35,280

jchurchradio hashtag dmradionet if you

87

00:04:39,350 --> 00:04:37,040

want to go hang out

88

00:04:41,510 --> 00:04:39,360

with all the other fader naughts and i

89

00:04:42,950 --> 00:04:41,520

see it now hashtag fade or not i'm

90

00:04:45,510 --> 00:04:42,960

looking at it

91

00:04:48,390 --> 00:04:45,520

and that that

92

00:04:50,150 --> 00:04:48,400

that's what you guys want to use

93

00:04:51,990 --> 00:04:50,160

you've got my approval i think that's

94

00:04:54,550 --> 00:04:52,000

actually pretty good

95

00:04:57,909 --> 00:04:54,560

fader is uh is a deep meaning in the

96

00:04:59,270 --> 00:04:57,919

audio business in radio audio that's

97

00:05:00,870 --> 00:04:59,280

cool

98

00:05:05,189 --> 00:05:00,880

not

99

00:05:06,230 --> 00:05:05,199

all right so all you fader dots out

100

00:05:08,550 --> 00:05:06,240

there

101
00:05:10,310 --> 00:05:08,560
uh follow us on facebook facebook has

102
00:05:12,629 --> 00:05:10,320
really been trending really well lately

103
00:05:14,870 --> 00:05:12,639
been uh i i don't know where these

104
00:05:18,469 --> 00:05:14,880
numbers come from i'm appreciative and

105
00:05:19,510 --> 00:05:18,479
completely humbled completely

106
00:05:23,270 --> 00:05:19,520
twitter

107
00:05:26,070 --> 00:05:23,280
i put the word out come on let's go

108
00:05:29,830 --> 00:05:26,080
this show was it's it's it's so much

109
00:05:31,110 --> 00:05:29,840
bigger than our twitter follower numbers

110
00:05:32,469 --> 00:05:31,120
all right

111
00:05:35,830 --> 00:05:32,479
yeah if you're following us on twitter

112
00:05:37,350 --> 00:05:35,840
right now i'll beg i'll grovel right now

113
00:05:38,550 --> 00:05:37,360

just send it out

114

00:05:40,629 --> 00:05:38,560

follow

115

00:05:46,230 --> 00:05:40,639

j church radio

116

00:05:47,749 --> 00:05:46,240

i'm on a mission with a couple of uh

117

00:05:50,870 --> 00:05:47,759

social media companies that we're

118

00:05:53,189 --> 00:05:50,880

working with really closely right now

119

00:05:55,590 --> 00:05:53,199

to uh to get the word out a little bit

120

00:05:59,510 --> 00:05:55,600

more on the show and

121

00:06:00,870 --> 00:05:59,520

everything looks so good youtube

122

00:06:02,950 --> 00:06:00,880

facebook

123

00:06:04,950 --> 00:06:02,960

the numbers on the show and then they go

124

00:06:07,350 --> 00:06:04,960

to twitter they're like what the heck

125

00:06:09,670 --> 00:06:07,360

that doesn't make any sense twitter's

126

00:06:10,790 --> 00:06:09,680

tough man it's tough

127

00:06:13,110 --> 00:06:10,800

all right

128

00:06:14,710 --> 00:06:13,120

hashtag dm radionet at j church radio

129

00:06:17,670 --> 00:06:14,720

and what's funny is what you know it's

130

00:06:19,830 --> 00:06:17,680

what all of us use the most

131

00:06:21,270 --> 00:06:19,840

you know more than email now everybody

132

00:06:23,110 --> 00:06:21,280

tweets

133

00:06:24,150 --> 00:06:23,120

everybody

134

00:06:25,670 --> 00:06:24,160

tweets

135

00:06:26,950 --> 00:06:25,680

all right my favorite knots let's go

136

00:06:28,790 --> 00:06:26,960

let's get this cracking tonight we're

137

00:06:31,670 --> 00:06:28,800

gonna have open lines

138

00:06:35,110 --> 00:06:31,680

i'll uh be taking your calls

139

00:06:37,670 --> 00:06:35,120

we will be taking your calls tonight

140

00:06:40,230 --> 00:06:37,680

dr lynn kittay

141

00:06:42,390 --> 00:06:40,240

in the house from phoenix the phoenix

142

00:06:44,390 --> 00:06:42,400

lights incident

143

00:06:46,830 --> 00:06:44,400

and i don't know if i'll mention this to

144

00:06:49,990 --> 00:06:46,840

her tonight but

145

00:06:52,309 --> 00:06:50,000

um i think i mentioned it to her earlier

146

00:06:55,270 --> 00:06:52,319

this week or last week but

147

00:06:57,270 --> 00:06:55,280

uh i used to and i've got a lot of

148

00:06:58,710 --> 00:06:57,280

friends in phoenix i used to travel to

149

00:07:02,550 --> 00:06:58,720

phoenix

150

00:07:04,230 --> 00:07:02,560

every other week for about seven years

151
00:07:06,870 --> 00:07:04,240
and it was you know

152
00:07:09,749 --> 00:07:06,880
uh on music stuff but you know just jump

153
00:07:11,350 --> 00:07:09,759
on the southwest out of burbank boom

154
00:07:12,710 --> 00:07:11,360
and uh would go to phoenix every two

155
00:07:15,189 --> 00:07:12,720
weeks i would stay at the sheridan

156
00:07:17,110 --> 00:07:15,199
crescent out there at dunlop in the 17

157
00:07:18,150 --> 00:07:17,120
place became my second home and i'm not

158
00:07:19,909 --> 00:07:18,160
kidding

159
00:07:22,550 --> 00:07:19,919
and that's a lot of trips over seven

160
00:07:25,430 --> 00:07:22,560
years and i love phoenix phoenix is

161
00:07:27,510 --> 00:07:25,440
great except for the summertime

162
00:07:29,270 --> 00:07:27,520
you've never felt heat like that las

163
00:07:31,270 --> 00:07:29,280

vegas is air conditioned compared to

164

00:07:32,710 --> 00:07:31,280

phoenix in the summertime and anybody

165

00:07:34,230 --> 00:07:32,720

that lives there that's listening to me

166

00:07:36,469 --> 00:07:34,240

right now you know exactly what i'm

167

00:07:39,270 --> 00:07:36,479

talking about don't ever say dry heat

168

00:07:41,830 --> 00:07:39,280

man that is murderous

169

00:07:44,550 --> 00:07:41,840

four o'clock in the morning 120 degrees

170

00:07:45,749 --> 00:07:44,560

outside no joke

171

00:07:48,390 --> 00:07:45,759

but uh

172

00:07:49,990 --> 00:07:48,400

that night of the phoenix lights i i had

173

00:07:53,350 --> 00:07:50,000

gotten back

174

00:07:54,950 --> 00:07:53,360

from phoenix and i walk into my condo

175

00:07:57,350 --> 00:07:54,960

and i want somebody to check on this and

176

00:08:00,550 --> 00:07:57,360

i'll ask her this tonight but this is

177

00:08:02,950 --> 00:08:00,560

what my memory tells me

178

00:08:05,189 --> 00:08:02,960

i i went in put my bags down

179

00:08:07,430 --> 00:08:05,199

turn on the lights uh getting everything

180

00:08:10,629 --> 00:08:07,440

going at the pad

181

00:08:12,550 --> 00:08:10,639

and i turn on the tv and the news is on

182

00:08:15,510 --> 00:08:12,560

you know the 10 o'clock 11 o'clock news

183

00:08:17,029 --> 00:08:15,520

that evening and right on the screen is

184

00:08:17,990 --> 00:08:17,039

the phoenix lights and they're talking

185

00:08:20,950 --> 00:08:18,000

about it

186

00:08:24,150 --> 00:08:20,960

that it happened the night before and i

187

00:08:26,710 --> 00:08:24,160

was there and i didn't see a thing and

188

00:08:29,270 --> 00:08:26,720

i'm telling you right now didn't see it

189

00:08:32,469 --> 00:08:29,280

didn't hear about it nobody talked about

190

00:08:34,630 --> 00:08:32,479

it i didn't know and i flew back to la i

191

00:08:36,870 --> 00:08:34,640

come in and i see this and i thought how

192

00:08:39,110 --> 00:08:36,880

could i miss that

193

00:08:41,350 --> 00:08:39,120

but that's what my memory says so i

194

00:08:43,029 --> 00:08:41,360

think i got back on a friday it may have

195

00:08:45,110 --> 00:08:43,039

been a saturday but i think i got back

196

00:08:47,269 --> 00:08:45,120

on a friday which would mean that the

197

00:08:52,230 --> 00:08:47,279

phoenix lights happened on a thursday

198

00:08:54,150 --> 00:08:52,240

night if my brain is correct

199

00:08:56,310 --> 00:08:54,160

could be wrong maybe it happened on a

200

00:08:57,910 --> 00:08:56,320

wednesday night all i know was i saw saw

201
00:08:59,190 --> 00:08:57,920
it on the news when i got back at the

202
00:09:02,710 --> 00:08:59,200
end of my

203
00:09:03,670 --> 00:09:02,720
weekly trip to phoenix and yep and i

204
00:09:09,670 --> 00:09:03,680
missed it

205
00:09:10,949 --> 00:09:09,680
was there and uh and i missed the

206
00:09:13,670 --> 00:09:10,959
phoenix lights that would have been

207
00:09:19,150 --> 00:09:13,680
really cool all right so anyway we we we

208
00:09:23,110 --> 00:09:21,110
323-825-5045 you can email throughout

209
00:09:24,470 --> 00:09:23,120
the show jimmy jimmychurchradio.com you

210
00:09:26,870 --> 00:09:24,480
know what to do

211
00:09:29,030 --> 00:09:26,880
simple enough

212
00:09:30,949 --> 00:09:29,040
uh you can also do it over the website

213
00:09:33,670 --> 00:09:30,959

just go over to the contact page where

214

00:09:36,710 --> 00:09:33,680

we use non-nsa specially encrypted

215

00:09:38,870 --> 00:09:36,720

converters uh servers and we basically

216

00:09:41,190 --> 00:09:38,880

do that for uh lou sheehan but that's

217

00:09:44,870 --> 00:09:41,200

another story how you doing lou

218

00:09:47,750 --> 00:09:44,880

all right contact in the desert contest

219

00:09:51,110 --> 00:09:49,430

guess what we have some new winners

220

00:09:53,509 --> 00:09:51,120

tonight

221

00:09:56,790 --> 00:09:53,519

before we get to that just uh and i'm

222

00:09:59,990 --> 00:09:56,800

gonna do it right now so you can relax

223

00:10:02,829 --> 00:10:00,000

uh over at jimmychurchradio.com you can

224

00:10:04,790 --> 00:10:02,839

hear my voice right now so head over to

225

00:10:06,630 --> 00:10:04,800

jimmychurchradio.com

226

00:10:07,990 --> 00:10:06,640

you've got it bookmarked

227

00:10:10,790 --> 00:10:08,000

scroll down

228

00:10:14,069 --> 00:10:10,800

there it is contact in the desert you

229

00:10:16,069 --> 00:10:14,079

just click on the poster

230

00:10:19,190 --> 00:10:16,079

takes you over to i'm clicking right now

231

00:10:21,190 --> 00:10:19,200

just to make sure everything is cool

232

00:10:23,590 --> 00:10:21,200

head over to the fade to black contact

233

00:10:24,949 --> 00:10:23,600

in the the desert page

234

00:10:26,069 --> 00:10:24,959

scroll down

235

00:10:29,590 --> 00:10:26,079

enter

236

00:10:33,110 --> 00:10:29,600

it's right there come and join us

237

00:10:34,949 --> 00:10:33,120

august 8th we will be broadcasting live

238

00:10:36,710 --> 00:10:34,959

that friday evening

239

00:10:39,030 --> 00:10:36,720

from joshua tree

240

00:10:39,910 --> 00:10:39,040

contact in in the desert from the event

241

00:10:41,509 --> 00:10:39,920

center

242

00:10:43,269 --> 00:10:41,519

right there

243

00:10:45,430 --> 00:10:43,279

oh i've got another announcement i'm

244

00:10:46,550 --> 00:10:45,440

going to make tonight too by the way i

245

00:10:48,230 --> 00:10:46,560

think

246

00:10:50,069 --> 00:10:48,240

we'll see

247

00:10:51,590 --> 00:10:50,079

everybody's going to be there sucralose

248

00:10:53,030 --> 00:10:51,600

david wilcock

249

00:10:54,710 --> 00:10:53,040

stephen greer

250

00:10:56,710 --> 00:10:54,720

eric von

251
00:10:58,829 --> 00:10:56,720
daniken the bond is there to separate

252
00:11:02,710 --> 00:10:58,839
him from all the other danicans out

253
00:11:05,269 --> 00:11:02,720
there and stan friedman is supposed to

254
00:11:07,269 --> 00:11:05,279
be there and our thoughts are with with

255
00:11:09,030 --> 00:11:07,279
you stan he had a heart attack earlier

256
00:11:11,590 --> 00:11:09,040
this week

257
00:11:14,230 --> 00:11:11,600
and uh the latest news is that it wasn't

258
00:11:15,829 --> 00:11:14,240
as serious as everybody thought thank

259
00:11:18,870 --> 00:11:15,839
goodness

260
00:11:21,590 --> 00:11:18,880
but that kind of shocked the world um

261
00:11:23,269 --> 00:11:21,600
into thinking about how how mortal we

262
00:11:25,110 --> 00:11:23,279
all are because that guy is getting

263
00:11:27,350 --> 00:11:25,120

ready to turn 80

264

00:11:29,110 --> 00:11:27,360

and still doing it

265

00:11:31,750 --> 00:11:29,120

um i was going to have him on the show

266

00:11:33,509 --> 00:11:31,760

last week and the thing is with stan

267

00:11:34,710 --> 00:11:33,519

you can call him up

268

00:11:36,310 --> 00:11:34,720

get him on the phone and go stand you

269

00:11:39,430 --> 00:11:36,320

want to come on the show in 10 minutes

270

00:11:45,990 --> 00:11:41,829

absolutely and that's the way he is he's

271

00:11:48,790 --> 00:11:46,000

as gracious as anybody i have ever met

272

00:11:50,870 --> 00:11:48,800

threw me into just oh

273

00:11:52,949 --> 00:11:50,880

but he's okay

274

00:11:54,949 --> 00:11:52,959

and i think he'll be home very soon but

275

00:11:57,350 --> 00:11:54,959

uh stan's supposed to be there too

276

00:11:59,350 --> 00:11:57,360

michael tellinger jim mars

277

00:12:00,949 --> 00:11:59,360

jesse marcel

278

00:12:02,310 --> 00:12:00,959

stephen bassett who we're going to have

279

00:12:05,509 --> 00:12:02,320

on the show tomorrow night actually

280

00:12:07,509 --> 00:12:05,519

richard dolan john anthony west

281

00:12:08,470 --> 00:12:07,519

so you've got to come and hang out with

282

00:12:11,350 --> 00:12:08,480

us

283

00:12:13,509 --> 00:12:11,360

marshall clarfeld

284

00:12:15,910 --> 00:12:13,519

dr lynn kitay

285

00:12:18,550 --> 00:12:15,920

there's a coincidence for you

286

00:12:19,910 --> 00:12:18,560

go and join or go and enter go and join

287

00:12:21,509 --> 00:12:19,920

go and enter

288

00:12:24,310 --> 00:12:21,519

and come hang out with us and if you've

289

00:12:26,310 --> 00:12:24,320

never won anything it's about time all

290

00:12:27,670 --> 00:12:26,320

right so look at it that way

291

00:12:30,230 --> 00:12:27,680

all right

292

00:12:31,509 --> 00:12:30,240

so do you guys want to know the winners

293

00:12:32,790 --> 00:12:31,519

you guys want to know who the winners

294

00:12:35,509 --> 00:12:32,800

are

295

00:12:39,350 --> 00:12:35,519

here we go

296

00:12:43,190 --> 00:12:39,360

we have three to announce tonight

297

00:12:43,200 --> 00:12:46,389

and the winners are

298

00:12:49,590 --> 00:12:47,829

darcy

299

00:12:57,269 --> 00:12:49,600

lund

300

00:12:59,110 --> 00:12:57,279

you are going to contact in the desert

301
00:13:02,710 --> 00:12:59,120
darcy lund

302
00:13:03,829 --> 00:13:02,720
we will be contacting you darcy uh

303
00:13:05,670 --> 00:13:03,839
via

304
00:13:07,829 --> 00:13:05,680
email facebook we're gonna make the

305
00:13:09,829 --> 00:13:07,839
announcement and we will probably uh you

306
00:13:12,069 --> 00:13:09,839
know post your picture and and and do

307
00:13:16,870 --> 00:13:12,079
our best to embarrass you publicly

308
00:13:20,949 --> 00:13:19,509
the winner is

309
00:13:22,470 --> 00:13:20,959
thomas

310
00:13:24,069 --> 00:13:22,480
peak

311
00:13:25,509 --> 00:13:24,079
tomas

312
00:13:27,670 --> 00:13:25,519
peak

313
00:13:29,829 --> 00:13:27,680

p-e-e-k

314

00:13:32,389 --> 00:13:29,839

thomas peak you

315

00:13:33,590 --> 00:13:32,399

congratulations you are going to contact

316

00:13:36,550 --> 00:13:33,600

in the desert

317

00:13:37,910 --> 00:13:36,560

that is a four-day 400 pass that is no

318

00:13:39,350 --> 00:13:37,920

joke

319

00:13:42,150 --> 00:13:39,360

and last

320

00:13:44,870 --> 00:13:42,160

number three tonight

321

00:13:46,829 --> 00:13:44,880

and the winner is

322

00:13:51,269 --> 00:13:46,839

hold

323

00:13:52,509 --> 00:13:51,279

on sandra rios

324

00:13:54,230 --> 00:13:52,519

sandra

325

00:13:55,670 --> 00:13:54,240

congratulations

326

00:13:58,230 --> 00:13:55,680

you are coming with us you're going to

327

00:13:59,750 --> 00:13:58,240

come hang out a contact in the desert

328

00:14:02,310 --> 00:13:59,760

going to come on the show with us that

329

00:14:03,910 --> 00:14:02,320

friday night

330

00:14:04,949 --> 00:14:03,920

we're gonna go hang out with stephen

331

00:14:07,750 --> 00:14:04,959

greer

332

00:14:08,949 --> 00:14:07,760

and uh hey steve said he said dave come

333

00:14:10,870 --> 00:14:08,959

on man

334

00:14:12,710 --> 00:14:10,880

come on stage let's uh

335

00:14:13,750 --> 00:14:12,720

let's uh contact

336

00:14:15,829 --> 00:14:13,760

something

337

00:14:17,430 --> 00:14:15,839

i can't wait i'll track one of the

338

00:14:19,110 --> 00:14:17,440

winners up there too

339

00:14:22,069 --> 00:14:19,120

break out the laser

340

00:14:24,949 --> 00:14:22,079

that's right contact in the desert

341

00:14:26,629 --> 00:14:24,959

we will be announcing the next round of

342

00:14:27,990 --> 00:14:26,639

winners

343

00:14:30,629 --> 00:14:28,000

next week

344

00:14:32,230 --> 00:14:30,639

congratulations darcy lund

345

00:14:35,750 --> 00:14:32,240

thomas peak

346

00:14:37,829 --> 00:14:35,760

and sandra rios man that is so cool

347

00:14:41,350 --> 00:14:37,839

now all three of you if you are

348

00:14:43,350 --> 00:14:41,360

listening right now darcy thomas sandra

349

00:14:44,949 --> 00:14:43,360

calling to the show tonight three two

350

00:14:46,550 --> 00:14:44,959

three eight two five fifty forty five

351
00:14:47,750 --> 00:14:46,560
call into the show we would love to hear

352
00:14:49,350 --> 00:14:47,760
from you

353
00:14:51,269 --> 00:14:49,360
all right

354
00:14:53,350 --> 00:14:51,279
wow that man that that's cool i like

355
00:14:54,389 --> 00:14:53,360
doing that wish i could do that every

356
00:14:55,829 --> 00:14:54,399
night

357
00:14:58,710 --> 00:14:55,839
give away about

358
00:15:00,470 --> 00:14:58,720
fifty thousand dollars worth of tickets

359
00:15:01,990 --> 00:15:00,480
i would do it though that is cool that

360
00:15:04,069 --> 00:15:02,000
gives me a good feeling next week we'll

361
00:15:06,230 --> 00:15:04,079
do the uh next round

362
00:15:08,310 --> 00:15:06,240
all right i want to get to uh a little

363
00:15:09,829 --> 00:15:08,320

bit of email and then i've got a couple

364

00:15:12,710 --> 00:15:09,839

of news stories

365

00:15:14,629 --> 00:15:12,720

and uh again running behind how do we do

366

00:15:15,829 --> 00:15:14,639

it man

367

00:15:17,430 --> 00:15:15,839

how do

368

00:15:19,269 --> 00:15:17,440

i don't get it

369

00:15:21,030 --> 00:15:19,279

email from ben

370

00:15:24,230 --> 00:15:21,040

i'm counting on you to have some great

371

00:15:26,470 --> 00:15:24,240

shows this week as you usually do anyway

372

00:15:30,069 --> 00:15:26,480

to help distract me from thinking about

373

00:15:32,069 --> 00:15:30,079

the storm that is barreling down on us

374

00:15:34,389 --> 00:15:32,079

tonight and tomorrow night looking

375

00:15:36,150 --> 00:15:34,399

forward to all three shows

376

00:15:37,110 --> 00:15:36,160

ben i will do the best that i can my

377

00:15:39,509 --> 00:15:37,120

brother

378

00:15:42,310 --> 00:15:39,519

and uh our thoughts are with you it's no

379

00:15:43,829 --> 00:15:42,320

joke that's kind of weird not only those

380

00:15:45,750 --> 00:15:43,839

storms but

381

00:15:47,670 --> 00:15:45,760

you know it's july 4th weekend man you

382

00:15:49,509 --> 00:15:47,680

get i mean out of all the weekends you

383

00:15:51,509 --> 00:15:49,519

know you don't care about thanksgiving

384

00:15:54,389 --> 00:15:51,519

weekend you don't care about

385

00:15:55,910 --> 00:15:54,399

new year's weekend or christmas

386

00:15:59,590 --> 00:15:55,920

doesn't matter

387

00:16:03,910 --> 00:16:02,150

it's supposed to be sunny and barbecue

388

00:16:06,230 --> 00:16:03,920

that's all it's about

389

00:16:08,150 --> 00:16:06,240

all right another email oh this one came

390

00:16:10,150 --> 00:16:08,160

in from lou right before the show lou

391

00:16:11,670 --> 00:16:10,160

i'm gonna i'm glad i just had to read

392

00:16:15,110 --> 00:16:11,680

this

393

00:16:17,910 --> 00:16:15,120

tickets

394

00:16:19,910 --> 00:16:17,920

the staff at dmr radio told me i won

395

00:16:23,269 --> 00:16:19,920

tickets for a cruise to the bermuda

396

00:16:25,110 --> 00:16:23,279

triangle congratulations lou

397

00:16:26,870 --> 00:16:25,120

and uh let me know who you're gonna take

398

00:16:29,509 --> 00:16:26,880

with you

399

00:16:31,430 --> 00:16:29,519

i think uh romero wants to go uh

400

00:16:33,590 --> 00:16:31,440

meteor hunting or something

401
00:16:36,470 --> 00:16:33,600
another email now check this out this is

402
00:16:38,629 --> 00:16:36,480
uh we were i saw the tweets go out about

403
00:16:40,470 --> 00:16:38,639
this right before the show

404
00:16:42,949 --> 00:16:40,480
church rant tonight if you go over to

405
00:16:44,389 --> 00:16:42,959
jimmy church radio scroll down

406
00:16:46,949 --> 00:16:44,399
go to the home page

407
00:16:48,389 --> 00:16:46,959
scroll down i posted a picture uh under

408
00:16:51,990 --> 00:16:48,399
church rant

409
00:16:54,150 --> 00:16:52,000
and i am actually going there now myself

410
00:16:56,470 --> 00:16:54,160
so i've got to see this picture again to

411
00:16:59,269 --> 00:16:56,480
believe it this is the email that came

412
00:17:00,389 --> 00:16:59,279
with the picture and i of course asked

413
00:17:02,389 --> 00:17:00,399

for

414

00:17:03,590 --> 00:17:02,399

permission to post

415

00:17:05,270 --> 00:17:03,600

the said

416

00:17:07,270 --> 00:17:05,280

image

417

00:17:08,870 --> 00:17:07,280

this is the email

418

00:17:10,710 --> 00:17:08,880

again everybody just go over to the home

419

00:17:12,710 --> 00:17:10,720

page jimmy church radio scroll down

420

00:17:15,110 --> 00:17:12,720

church rant next to mirage man church

421

00:17:18,150 --> 00:17:15,120

rent you know where it's at

422

00:17:20,549 --> 00:17:18,160

click on that image it's a sonogram

423

00:17:21,990 --> 00:17:20,559

this is the email from richard

424

00:17:24,630 --> 00:17:22,000

my niece

425

00:17:27,429 --> 00:17:24,640

has been experiencing

426
00:17:28,710 --> 00:17:27,439
extreme poltergeist activity in her

427
00:17:30,710 --> 00:17:28,720
house

428
00:17:32,630 --> 00:17:30,720
doors slamming

429
00:17:35,430 --> 00:17:32,640
water running

430
00:17:38,310 --> 00:17:35,440
noises etc

431
00:17:40,950 --> 00:17:38,320
my niece is also pregnant

432
00:17:42,150 --> 00:17:40,960
and went for her baby scan

433
00:17:45,110 --> 00:17:42,160
now

434
00:17:46,630 --> 00:17:45,120
look at the attached file and look at

435
00:17:48,470 --> 00:17:46,640
the face

436
00:17:51,909 --> 00:17:48,480
not on the baby

437
00:17:55,110 --> 00:17:51,919
but on the top right hand side

438
00:17:57,270 --> 00:17:55,120

is that strange in the evil or

439

00:18:01,110 --> 00:17:57,280

what

440

00:18:03,029 --> 00:18:01,120

end of email now go look at that picture

441

00:18:04,870 --> 00:18:03,039

and

442

00:18:06,230 --> 00:18:04,880

uh her name is shauna shana i hope

443

00:18:07,669 --> 00:18:06,240

everything is healthy everything is

444

00:18:10,070 --> 00:18:07,679

great

445

00:18:12,150 --> 00:18:10,080

and all of that so now that i've said

446

00:18:13,350 --> 00:18:12,160

that that's my disclaimer

447

00:18:19,430 --> 00:18:13,360

i've seen

448

00:18:21,830 --> 00:18:19,440

and you can never i don't care who you

449

00:18:23,590 --> 00:18:21,840

are unless you're a professional in the

450

00:18:25,510 --> 00:18:23,600

medical industry

451

00:18:27,750 --> 00:18:25,520

you can never tell what a sonogram shows

452

00:18:30,870 --> 00:18:27,760

you is it a boy or a girl i can't tell

453

00:18:32,390 --> 00:18:30,880

you can't tell no i can't is it a baby i

454

00:18:35,110 --> 00:18:32,400

can't tell you know that's what it is

455

00:18:37,029 --> 00:18:35,120

but then you look at this

456

00:18:39,029 --> 00:18:37,039

and check that picture out i'm gonna i'm

457

00:18:42,470 --> 00:18:39,039

gonna enlarge it really quick

458

00:18:44,549 --> 00:18:42,480

we can look at this together that's nuts

459

00:18:48,070 --> 00:18:44,559

i don't know what that is

460

00:18:52,549 --> 00:18:49,830

but i'm not going to say it out loud

461

00:18:54,830 --> 00:18:52,559

it's too creepy

462

00:18:57,190 --> 00:18:54,840

reminds me of that movie from

463

00:19:00,310 --> 00:18:57,200

1972 but that is

464

00:19:02,310 --> 00:19:00,320

that's a crazy picture

465

00:19:03,110 --> 00:19:02,320

that is nuts

466

00:19:04,789 --> 00:19:03,120

and

467

00:19:06,950 --> 00:19:04,799

i don't know what to say but there are

468

00:19:08,630 --> 00:19:06,960

definitely two faces in that picture and

469

00:19:12,870 --> 00:19:08,640

one that doesn't belong

470

00:19:16,950 --> 00:19:15,190

that is truly strange so there you go

471

00:19:18,390 --> 00:19:16,960

that that came in from richard richard

472

00:19:19,350 --> 00:19:18,400

give our best to sean i'm sure

473

00:19:21,510 --> 00:19:19,360

everything's going to be fine and

474

00:19:24,710 --> 00:19:21,520

healthy and that is just some kind of

475

00:19:25,990 --> 00:19:24,720

strange anomaly but whatever it is

476

00:19:27,430 --> 00:19:26,000

that picture

477

00:19:29,029 --> 00:19:27,440

is crazy

478

00:19:31,110 --> 00:19:29,039

and crazy enough i think we're going to

479

00:19:33,190 --> 00:19:31,120

put it on the website too that's uh

480

00:19:34,310 --> 00:19:33,200

that's pretty nuts

481

00:19:38,950 --> 00:19:34,320

all right

482

00:19:40,789 --> 00:19:38,960

let's take our first break let's take

483

00:19:42,310 --> 00:19:40,799

our first break

484

00:19:45,190 --> 00:19:42,320

this is fade to black

485

00:19:47,909 --> 00:19:45,200

congratulations i mean how cool

486

00:19:49,990 --> 00:19:47,919

how cool is it to win something

487

00:19:52,950 --> 00:19:50,000

it's just absolutely brilliant

488

00:19:55,270 --> 00:19:52,960

congratulations darcy thomas and sandra

489

00:19:57,029 --> 00:19:55,280

you're going to contact in the desert

490

00:19:58,870 --> 00:19:57,039

you're going to hang out with us this is

491

00:20:00,150 --> 00:19:58,880

fade to black the wednesday edition i'm

492

00:20:03,029 --> 00:20:00,160

your host jimmy church on the dark

493

00:20:06,630 --> 00:20:03,039

matter radio network

494

00:20:09,669 --> 00:20:07,870

shoot me an email jimmy

495

00:20:11,190 --> 00:20:09,679

jimmychurchradio.com i'll be back with

496

00:20:13,510 --> 00:20:11,200

some news right after this stay with us

497

00:20:29,430 --> 00:20:13,520

everybody don't touch

498

00:20:29,440 --> 00:20:39,270

uh

499

00:20:46,630 --> 00:20:41,590

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

500

00:20:49,510 --> 00:20:48,630

what's up revolutionaries it's me jimmy

501
00:20:52,950 --> 00:20:49,520
church

502
00:20:56,310 --> 00:20:52,960
do you have an irs or state tax issue

503
00:21:00,310 --> 00:20:56,320
well i did and i called national tax

504
00:21:03,029 --> 00:21:00,320
experts my problems were fixed done for

505
00:21:04,230 --> 00:21:03,039
me and man i gotta tell you it was a

506
00:21:07,029 --> 00:21:04,240
relief

507
00:21:09,430 --> 00:21:07,039
national tax experts are recognized tax

508
00:21:11,430 --> 00:21:09,440
office that services clients in all 50

509
00:21:13,590 --> 00:21:11,440
states it doesn't matter where you live

510
00:21:15,750 --> 00:21:13,600
give them a call i'm telling you they

511
00:21:17,590 --> 00:21:15,760
take the time to understand each and

512
00:21:20,310 --> 00:21:17,600
every client's individual financial

513
00:21:21,990 --> 00:21:20,320

status as well as their financial goals

514

00:21:24,070 --> 00:21:22,000

and that's exactly what you need my

515

00:21:26,950 --> 00:21:24,080

brother when you're taking on the evil 3

516

00:21:31,350 --> 00:21:26,960

letter so seriously give them a call

517

00:21:31,360 --> 00:21:36,070

again 1-877-909-5444

518

00:21:40,350 --> 00:21:38,390

or go check out their website dub dub

519

00:21:42,950 --> 00:21:40,360

dub nat

520

00:21:46,950 --> 00:21:42,960

taxexperts.com that's

521

00:21:49,430 --> 00:21:46,960

a n-a-t-t-a-x e x p e r t s

522

00:22:06,310 --> 00:21:49,440

dot com tell them jimmy sent you

523

00:22:10,630 --> 00:22:07,909

all right

524

00:22:14,070 --> 00:22:10,640

let's just get straight to it

525

00:22:15,590 --> 00:22:14,080

tonight we have dr lin kitay

526
00:22:19,270 --> 00:22:15,600
talking about the phoenix lights

527
00:22:20,630 --> 00:22:19,280
tomorrow night stephen bassett and prg

528
00:22:23,270 --> 00:22:20,640
friday

529
00:22:25,510 --> 00:22:23,280
a special fourth of july show with adam

530
00:22:29,350 --> 00:22:25,520
go rightly

531
00:22:33,430 --> 00:22:31,350
that's gonna be a show it's gonna be a

532
00:22:34,950 --> 00:22:33,440
fourth of july show so if you're gonna

533
00:22:36,549 --> 00:22:34,960
spend some time with us on the 4th of

534
00:22:39,270 --> 00:22:36,559
july you're going to want to do it with

535
00:22:41,750 --> 00:22:39,280
adam go rightly it's going to be great

536
00:22:44,230 --> 00:22:41,760
and uh okay really quick i'm just going

537
00:22:46,310 --> 00:22:44,240
to spend a little little a few seconds

538
00:22:47,990 --> 00:22:46,320

on this issue

539

00:22:49,750 --> 00:22:48,000

about uh

540

00:22:52,310 --> 00:22:49,760

what everybody has been reading and

541

00:22:53,430 --> 00:22:52,320

hearing about uh

542

00:22:57,110 --> 00:22:53,440

uh

543

00:22:58,549 --> 00:22:57,120

lee spiegel and this show and myself in

544

00:23:02,230 --> 00:22:58,559

particular

545

00:23:03,669 --> 00:23:02,240

uh about this feud that's going on so

546

00:23:04,870 --> 00:23:03,679

that's about it that's all i'm really

547

00:23:06,870 --> 00:23:04,880

gonna say

548

00:23:10,070 --> 00:23:06,880

in that uh

549

00:23:13,350 --> 00:23:10,080

coast to coast has uh mentioned the

550

00:23:15,510 --> 00:23:13,360

malibu base uh probably

551

00:23:17,590 --> 00:23:15,520

four out of the last five nights on the

552

00:23:19,350 --> 00:23:17,600

air that's cool one of the nights it got

553

00:23:20,830 --> 00:23:19,360

a little dark

554

00:23:24,230 --> 00:23:20,840

and

555

00:23:26,070 --> 00:23:24,240

the the dust up around the web okay it

556

00:23:27,990 --> 00:23:26,080

did what it did i can't control that i

557

00:23:30,149 --> 00:23:28,000

didn't listen to the show

558

00:23:33,750 --> 00:23:30,159

i have no idea i have not been in touch

559

00:23:36,470 --> 00:23:33,760

with mr spiegel uh until yesterday or

560

00:23:38,310 --> 00:23:36,480

the day before about this

561

00:23:39,830 --> 00:23:38,320

and he was going to come on the show

562

00:23:42,310 --> 00:23:39,840

tonight

563

00:23:45,750 --> 00:23:42,320

and explain what

564

00:23:48,390 --> 00:23:45,760

uh his position and what's been going on

565

00:23:50,390 --> 00:23:48,400

and there's a storm on the east coast so

566

00:23:51,830 --> 00:23:50,400

he called and said he couldn't do it

567

00:23:53,590 --> 00:23:51,840

and he would like to come on the show

568

00:23:56,470 --> 00:23:53,600

tomorrow night

569

00:23:59,270 --> 00:23:56,480

for a few minutes and talk to us so

570

00:24:01,510 --> 00:23:59,280

we will put that issue to bed

571

00:24:02,870 --> 00:24:01,520

at least for tonight

572

00:24:05,430 --> 00:24:02,880

and we'll have lee on the show tomorrow

573

00:24:08,230 --> 00:24:05,440

night okay so before

574

00:24:10,149 --> 00:24:08,240

anybody tweets or sends an email or or

575

00:24:12,310 --> 00:24:10,159

any more email

576

00:24:14,789 --> 00:24:12,320

i can't tell you i thank you everybody

577

00:24:17,190 --> 00:24:14,799

that did send an email by the way it

578

00:24:19,269 --> 00:24:17,200

came in by the bucket load

579

00:24:20,710 --> 00:24:19,279

uh in response to that and facebook and

580

00:24:22,390 --> 00:24:20,720

everything else so

581

00:24:24,630 --> 00:24:22,400

but that's it that's all i'm going to

582

00:24:26,710 --> 00:24:24,640

say on the issue

583

00:24:28,950 --> 00:24:26,720

and tomorrow night we will have mr

584

00:24:32,549 --> 00:24:28,960

spiegel on uh to uh

585

00:24:33,669 --> 00:24:32,559

put things right okay so moving on from

586

00:24:36,070 --> 00:24:33,679

that

587

00:24:37,990 --> 00:24:36,080

where was i going next i was i had

588

00:24:40,230 --> 00:24:38,000

something cool

589

00:24:42,789 --> 00:24:40,240

uh you know what it doesn't matter

590

00:24:46,149 --> 00:24:42,799

there was an article that came out

591

00:24:47,510 --> 00:24:46,159

and it was it's a blog and it was posted

592

00:24:50,630 --> 00:24:47,520

by

593

00:24:53,510 --> 00:24:50,640

lauren coleman uh one of the coolest

594

00:24:56,070 --> 00:24:53,520

crypto zoologists out there

595

00:24:58,070 --> 00:24:56,080

and uh somebody that uh i would love to

596

00:24:59,830 --> 00:24:58,080

have on the show and i think we've

597

00:25:01,909 --> 00:24:59,840

actually talked about it and now that

598

00:25:03,269 --> 00:25:01,919

i'm thinking about it we should get

599

00:25:05,990 --> 00:25:03,279

lauren on here in the next couple of

600

00:25:09,830 --> 00:25:06,000

days to talk about

601
00:25:10,870 --> 00:25:09,840
this blog and the blog and it's on

602
00:25:12,830 --> 00:25:10,880
uh

603
00:25:15,990 --> 00:25:12,840
it's on twilight

604
00:25:17,909 --> 00:25:16,000
language and i think i can get the post

605
00:25:20,390 --> 00:25:17,919
up for it because it's you know it's a

606
00:25:21,750 --> 00:25:20,400
blog spot blog but it's called twilight

607
00:25:24,549 --> 00:25:21,760
language

608
00:25:26,230 --> 00:25:24,559
and they explore the hidden meanings of

609
00:25:28,950 --> 00:25:26,240
of different

610
00:25:30,789 --> 00:25:28,960
things they they touch on everything

611
00:25:32,230 --> 00:25:30,799
but this is crazy

612
00:25:34,230 --> 00:25:32,240
this is about

613
00:25:39,029 --> 00:25:34,240

june 24th

614

00:25:42,470 --> 00:25:39,039
and the deaths of ufologists

615

00:25:45,750 --> 00:25:42,480
and i didn't want to talk about this he

616

00:25:47,350 --> 00:25:45,760
posted this on june 22nd

617

00:25:49,590 --> 00:25:47,360
i didn't want to go there

618

00:25:51,350 --> 00:25:49,600
i didn't want to mention june 24th i

619

00:25:54,710 --> 00:25:51,360
didn't want to talk about it

620

00:25:56,390 --> 00:25:54,720
and that week of shows came and went and

621

00:25:57,990 --> 00:25:56,400
i just let it go

622

00:26:00,470 --> 00:25:58,000
because i don't like to i don't want to

623

00:26:02,470 --> 00:26:00,480
jinx honey and anything

624

00:26:03,350 --> 00:26:02,480
including me

625

00:26:07,909 --> 00:26:03,360
i'm

626
00:26:09,430 --> 00:26:07,919
ufologist because you need a you need a

627
00:26:11,750 --> 00:26:09,440
pedigree to fall into that i haven't

628
00:26:13,510 --> 00:26:11,760
written a book or anything

629
00:26:15,029 --> 00:26:13,520
but still

630
00:26:19,029 --> 00:26:15,039
right

631
00:26:22,870 --> 00:26:19,039
now check this out june 24th

632
00:26:24,789 --> 00:26:22,880
and the list of mysterious deaths is so

633
00:26:27,269 --> 00:26:24,799
long and crazy

634
00:26:29,269 --> 00:26:27,279
i'm just gonna bust a few of these out

635
00:26:32,789 --> 00:26:29,279
and you tell me if there's a connection

636
00:26:35,430 --> 00:26:32,799
june 24th 1908

637
00:26:37,190 --> 00:26:35,440
grover cleveland

638
00:26:40,870 --> 00:26:37,200

why is that significant because two days

639

00:26:44,470 --> 00:26:40,880

later was the tungusta event

640

00:26:47,750 --> 00:26:44,480

1971 ufo author otto binder

641

00:26:49,830 --> 00:26:47,760

claimed at least 137 ufo investigators

642

00:26:52,870 --> 00:26:49,840

had died under mysterious circumstances

643

00:26:54,470 --> 00:26:52,880

during the 1960s

644

00:26:55,990 --> 00:26:54,480

and

645

00:26:58,549 --> 00:26:56,000

that's that's when

646

00:27:02,070 --> 00:26:58,559

everything started to kind of surface

647

00:27:03,269 --> 00:27:02,080

but it was all tied to specific dates

648

00:27:06,710 --> 00:27:03,279

okay

649

00:27:09,029 --> 00:27:06,720

john keel 2009

650

00:27:16,470 --> 00:27:09,039

june 24th

651
00:27:20,789 --> 00:27:16,480
he was the author of like the first ufo

652
00:27:23,510 --> 00:27:20,799
book june 24 1967 both british ufo conte

653
00:27:26,070 --> 00:27:23,520
contactees arthur bryant and richard

654
00:27:33,669 --> 00:27:29,350
check that out june 24 1969 willy lay

655
00:27:37,269 --> 00:27:33,679
the rocket scientist and fortian author

656
00:27:41,110 --> 00:27:37,279
june 23 1967 frank edwards

657
00:27:44,789 --> 00:27:41,120
popular ufo author radio personality

658
00:27:47,510 --> 00:27:44,799
he died a few hours before bryant

659
00:27:50,310 --> 00:27:47,520
it's like crazy

660
00:27:56,710 --> 00:27:50,320
james mosley

661
00:27:59,430 --> 00:27:56,720
died at the hotel commodore

662
00:28:02,870 --> 00:27:59,440
june 24th death uh that was kind of

663
00:28:08,070 --> 00:28:02,880

strange was robert chereau best known

664

00:28:12,230 --> 00:28:08,080

pen name of robert joseph grugo grujo

665

00:28:14,789 --> 00:28:12,240

he died june 24 1978

666

00:28:18,710 --> 00:28:14,799

he was the one that wrote on ancient

667

00:28:21,110 --> 00:28:18,720

astronauts before von daniken

668

00:28:22,950 --> 00:28:21,120

he wrote that book lost worlds and if

669

00:28:25,190 --> 00:28:22,960

you've ever wanted to read something

670

00:28:27,430 --> 00:28:25,200

really cool on the subject go pick that

671

00:28:28,549 --> 00:28:27,440

one up

672

00:28:31,190 --> 00:28:28,559

but

673

00:28:33,269 --> 00:28:31,200

it's one death after another jackie

674

00:28:34,630 --> 00:28:33,279

gleason we all know what happened to

675

00:28:39,110 --> 00:28:34,640

jackie

676
00:28:41,029 --> 00:28:39,120
after you know supposedly meeting et's

677
00:28:44,470 --> 00:28:41,039
in florida and went and built a ufo

678
00:28:49,909 --> 00:28:46,710
jackie died on june 24th

679
00:28:52,549 --> 00:28:49,919
ufo writer frank edwards publisher

680
00:28:56,789 --> 00:28:52,559
of uh lyle stewart died of a heart

681
00:29:02,389 --> 00:28:59,990
june 24 2013

682
00:29:04,950 --> 00:29:02,399
the rocket scientist computer scientist

683
00:29:07,510 --> 00:29:04,960
and author that wrote after the internet

684
00:29:09,430 --> 00:29:07,520
alien intelligence came out in 2000

685
00:29:13,669 --> 00:29:09,440
james martin press

686
00:29:16,630 --> 00:29:13,679
author james martin martin 79 years old

687
00:29:19,990 --> 00:29:17,750
devo

688
00:29:20,950 --> 00:29:20,000

alan myers

689

00:29:23,110 --> 00:29:20,960

member of

690

00:29:23,909 --> 00:29:23,120

devo he died on june 24th but check this

691

00:29:25,269 --> 00:29:23,919

out

692

00:29:26,870 --> 00:29:25,279

his studio

693

00:29:30,950 --> 00:29:26,880

the the

694

00:29:33,909 --> 00:29:30,960

the devo studio was called ufo studios

695

00:29:35,669 --> 00:29:33,919

and now i want to thank lauren coleman

696

00:29:37,350 --> 00:29:35,679

for this the list goes on and on and on

697

00:29:42,070 --> 00:29:37,360

we're out of time

698

00:29:45,750 --> 00:29:42,080

but uh i'll post this and lauren helped

699

00:29:47,350 --> 00:29:45,760

uh with uh nick redford's new book

700

00:29:49,750 --> 00:29:47,360

close encounters of the fatal kind

701
00:29:52,630 --> 00:29:49,760
suspicious deaths mysterious murders and

702
00:29:54,710 --> 00:29:52,640
bizarre disappearances in ufo history

703
00:29:56,230 --> 00:29:54,720
and they put this list together and and

704
00:29:58,070 --> 00:29:56,240
posted the blog

705
00:30:00,230 --> 00:29:58,080
so thank you nick

706
00:30:03,269 --> 00:30:00,240
nick was on that other show last week

707
00:30:05,590 --> 00:30:03,279
and that's why he couldn't do this one

708
00:30:07,590 --> 00:30:05,600
so i'm reading this article

709
00:30:08,789 --> 00:30:07,600
there you go

710
00:30:11,110 --> 00:30:08,799
i'm ready

711
00:30:13,029 --> 00:30:11,120
it's the bottom of the hour

712
00:30:14,870 --> 00:30:13,039
the time is near

713
00:30:16,549 --> 00:30:14,880

time is nine

714

00:30:17,990 --> 00:30:16,559

let's do this

715

00:30:19,430 --> 00:30:18,000

tonight

716

00:30:22,149 --> 00:30:19,440

it's gonna be great

717

00:30:23,510 --> 00:30:22,159

seriously tonight lynn kattay

718

00:30:25,909 --> 00:30:23,520

talking about the phoenix lights

719

00:30:28,310 --> 00:30:25,919

tomorrow steven bassett and prg

720

00:30:32,310 --> 00:30:28,320

then on friday fourth of july special

721

00:30:35,909 --> 00:30:34,230

tweet right now

722

00:30:38,389 --> 00:30:35,919

at j church radio

723

00:30:40,389 --> 00:30:38,399

dm radio net this is faded black i'm

724

00:30:46,230 --> 00:30:40,399

jimmy church on the dark matter radio

725

00:30:51,350 --> 00:30:48,710

way out here we listen to jimmy church

726

00:30:56,630 --> 00:30:51,360

on the dark matter radio network

727

00:31:13,350 --> 00:30:59,110

you're listening to fade to black on the

728

00:31:18,710 --> 00:31:15,750

you're listening to jimmy church this is

729

00:31:23,110 --> 00:31:18,720

revolution the revolution will not be

730

00:31:35,590 --> 00:31:23,120

televised the revolution is on radio

731

00:31:35,600 --> 00:32:05,750

so

732

00:32:09,830 --> 00:32:07,830

all right everybody welcome back

733

00:32:12,230 --> 00:32:09,840

fade to black

734

00:32:14,149 --> 00:32:12,240

wednesday edition i just got

735

00:32:17,830 --> 00:32:14,159

it's got notice from the uh producers

736

00:32:21,430 --> 00:32:17,840

here that the link for the june 24th

737

00:32:23,389 --> 00:32:21,440

ufo deaths ufologist has been posted so

738

00:32:24,950 --> 00:32:23,399

go check it out over at

739

00:32:27,509 --> 00:32:24,960

jimmychurchradio.com

740

00:32:30,149 --> 00:32:27,519

it's going to be a great week

741

00:32:33,029 --> 00:32:30,159

of uh radio here on the dark matter

742

00:32:35,830 --> 00:32:33,039

radio network uh tonight dr lincoltaylor

743

00:32:37,909 --> 00:32:35,840

tomorrow night stephen pass it in prg

744

00:32:40,549 --> 00:32:37,919

and then friday the fourth of july

745

00:32:43,350 --> 00:32:40,559

special with adam go rightly

746

00:32:45,029 --> 00:32:43,360

and uh it's just a just a pleasure to do

747

00:32:46,470 --> 00:32:45,039

the show and hang out with everybody but

748

00:32:47,509 --> 00:32:46,480

right now i just want to get straight to

749

00:32:51,509 --> 00:32:47,519

it

750

00:32:53,430 --> 00:32:51,519

is an internationally acclaimed

751
00:32:56,549 --> 00:32:53,440
physician and health educator who push

752
00:32:58,789 --> 00:32:56,559
aside her successful medical career to

753
00:33:00,230 --> 00:32:58,799
pursue the phoenix lights book and

754
00:33:02,149 --> 00:33:00,240
internationally award-winning

755
00:33:04,710 --> 00:33:02,159
documentary project

756
00:33:07,190 --> 00:33:04,720
she was leading the cutting edge era of

757
00:33:09,750 --> 00:33:07,200
early disease detection and prevention

758
00:33:11,990 --> 00:33:09,760
as chief clinical consultant of the

759
00:33:14,149 --> 00:33:12,000
imaging prevention wellness center at

760
00:33:16,549 --> 00:33:14,159
the world-renowned arizona heart

761
00:33:19,190 --> 00:33:16,559
institute in phoenix arizona until

762
00:33:20,870 --> 00:33:19,200
coming forward after seven years of

763
00:33:23,110 --> 00:33:20,880

anonymity

764

00:33:25,269 --> 00:33:23,120

as a key witness to the historic and

765

00:33:27,830 --> 00:33:25,279

still unexplained mass sighting

766

00:33:29,750 --> 00:33:27,840

throughout arizona on march thirteenth

767

00:33:32,230 --> 00:33:29,760

nineteen ninety seven

768

00:33:33,990 --> 00:33:32,240

dr lynn graduated with a bachelor's of

769

00:33:36,789 --> 00:33:34,000

science degree in secondary science

770

00:33:38,789 --> 00:33:36,799

education with minors in communication

771

00:33:42,710 --> 00:33:38,799

and voice from temple university in

772

00:33:45,350 --> 00:33:42,720

philadelphia pennsylvania in 1970 and an

773

00:33:48,389 --> 00:33:45,360

md degree from temple university school

774

00:33:50,549 --> 00:33:48,399

of medicine in 1974. she completed her

775

00:33:52,470 --> 00:33:50,559

postgraduate studies at the medical

776

00:33:54,470 --> 00:33:52,480

college of pennsylvania

777

00:33:57,750 --> 00:33:54,480

i would like to welcome to the program

778

00:33:59,669 --> 00:33:57,760

dr lynn kittay doctor how are you this

779

00:34:02,070 --> 00:33:59,679

evening i'm terrific and by the way it's

780

00:34:03,909 --> 00:34:02,080

lynn keating like a key and a touch you

781

00:34:05,590 --> 00:34:03,919

know it's funny you and i talked about

782

00:34:07,750 --> 00:34:05,600

that this week and i still blew it

783

00:34:09,349 --> 00:34:07,760

didn't i yeah that's okay i believe if

784

00:34:11,669 --> 00:34:09,359

you got it right i i would have been

785

00:34:13,990 --> 00:34:11,679

surprised that's why i go under dr lynn

786

00:34:16,869 --> 00:34:14,000

i've been uh called that since i started

787

00:34:18,230 --> 00:34:16,879

my medical communications in 76 actually

788

00:34:20,710 --> 00:34:18,240

in philadelphia

789

00:34:23,750 --> 00:34:20,720

i was doing health reporting for nbc

790

00:34:24,629 --> 00:34:23,760

uh in philadelphia with jessica savage

791

00:34:27,270 --> 00:34:24,639

uh

792

00:34:29,270 --> 00:34:27,280

in the 70s and then syndication grew

793

00:34:31,030 --> 00:34:29,280

from that and uh

794

00:34:32,869 --> 00:34:31,040

started here and they were already

795

00:34:35,589 --> 00:34:32,879

showing it in phoenix when we moved here

796

00:34:37,669 --> 00:34:35,599

in 1980 and worked with nbc here and

797

00:34:39,990 --> 00:34:37,679

then usa cable

798

00:34:42,069 --> 00:34:40,000

uh doing health reporting as well

799

00:34:44,790 --> 00:34:42,079

and uh by the mid 80s we're seeing we're

800

00:34:47,109 --> 00:34:44,800

seeing kids drowning in substance abuse

801

00:34:49,349 --> 00:34:47,119

in the practice and uh and i have to

802

00:34:51,030 --> 00:34:49,359

tell you that that's it really woke me

803

00:34:53,349 --> 00:34:51,040

up that it really needed something to

804

00:34:54,869 --> 00:34:53,359

wake them up to the reality of substance

805

00:34:57,190 --> 00:34:54,879

abuse and i started my own company

806

00:34:58,790 --> 00:34:57,200

health education learning programs uh to

807

00:35:01,270 --> 00:34:58,800

produce video and work with curriculum

808

00:35:03,270 --> 00:35:01,280

for the classroom on vital health issues

809

00:35:05,430 --> 00:35:03,280

like aids and teens uh teen pregnancy

810

00:35:06,950 --> 00:35:05,440

and substance abuse prevention education

811

00:35:08,790 --> 00:35:06,960

and i have to tell you jimmy that's why

812

00:35:10,790 --> 00:35:08,800

it's so ironic that this fell in my lap

813

00:35:13,589 --> 00:35:10,800

and i had no interest or knowledge at

814

00:35:15,829 --> 00:35:13,599

all in the topic when my husband was

815

00:35:17,270 --> 00:35:15,839

also a physician and i had a very close

816

00:35:20,870 --> 00:35:17,280

sighting

817

00:35:23,750 --> 00:35:20,880

to our home in 1995 two years before the

818

00:35:26,310 --> 00:35:23,760

mass sighting and i happened to get 35

819

00:35:28,069 --> 00:35:26,320

millimeter photographs and and two years

820

00:35:29,670 --> 00:35:28,079

later the mass sighting happened and

821

00:35:31,750 --> 00:35:29,680

there is so much to this story and so

822

00:35:34,710 --> 00:35:31,760

much missing disinformation out there

823

00:35:36,630 --> 00:35:34,720

that uh as you mentioned at the top um

824

00:35:38,150 --> 00:35:36,640

after the mass sighting when thousands

825

00:35:40,790 --> 00:35:38,160

of people saw what i had been seeing and

826

00:35:42,870 --> 00:35:40,800

documenting on film uh i really felt

827

00:35:45,030 --> 00:35:42,880

obliged to to get to the bottom of it

828

00:35:47,910 --> 00:35:45,040

and find a logical explanation and push

829

00:35:50,069 --> 00:35:47,920

my whole medical career aside actually

830

00:35:51,990 --> 00:35:50,079

for four years uh to try to find a

831

00:35:54,470 --> 00:35:52,000

logical explanation i've yet to find it

832

00:35:56,870 --> 00:35:54,480

17 years later but i ended up with the

833

00:35:58,550 --> 00:35:56,880

750 page journal

834

00:36:00,390 --> 00:35:58,560

that i didn't know what to do with it i

835

00:36:01,990 --> 00:36:00,400

was such compelling that and we can get

836

00:36:04,870 --> 00:36:02,000

into the details of that if you'd like

837

00:36:06,550 --> 00:36:04,880

but um the bottom line is

838

00:36:08,550 --> 00:36:06,560

you know coming from the background that

839

00:36:11,430 --> 00:36:08,560

i in vital health issues

840

00:36:12,470 --> 00:36:11,440

i really felt it was too important not

841

00:36:13,270 --> 00:36:12,480

to share

842

00:36:15,589 --> 00:36:13,280

uh

843

00:36:17,829 --> 00:36:15,599

this vital issue well

844

00:36:20,069 --> 00:36:17,839

you just touched upon it so if you don't

845

00:36:22,150 --> 00:36:20,079

mind i would like to touch upon it a

846

00:36:24,870 --> 00:36:22,160

little bit let's back up

847

00:36:27,190 --> 00:36:24,880

when you were you just referred to you

848

00:36:30,150 --> 00:36:27,200

know you had no interest or knowledge of

849

00:36:32,470 --> 00:36:30,160

the subject until all of this happened

850

00:36:33,829 --> 00:36:32,480

so what was your childhood like were

851

00:36:36,630 --> 00:36:33,839

your parents

852

00:36:39,109 --> 00:36:36,640

uh were there uh were they open-minded

853

00:36:41,430 --> 00:36:39,119

was there ever any discussions of this

854

00:36:43,270 --> 00:36:41,440

uh growing up and what was not at all

855

00:36:45,910 --> 00:36:43,280

not all i i have to tell you i was so

856

00:36:47,990 --> 00:36:45,920

busy not only going to school and being

857

00:36:49,670 --> 00:36:48,000

in professional musical theater uh

858

00:36:51,670 --> 00:36:49,680

national touring companies with gordon

859

00:36:54,550 --> 00:36:51,680

mccrain oklahoma and betty grable and

860

00:36:57,349 --> 00:36:54,560

guys and dolls and understudied foreign

861

00:36:59,750 --> 00:36:57,359

music and and actually um

862

00:37:01,670 --> 00:36:59,760

was in uh out to wonderland and on

863

00:37:03,990 --> 00:37:01,680

broadway with sherman hemsley of the

864

00:37:05,589 --> 00:37:04,000

jeffersons and a host of other things

865

00:37:07,430 --> 00:37:05,599

growing up so i was really too little

866

00:37:10,310 --> 00:37:07,440

too busy

867

00:37:13,670 --> 00:37:10,320

think about this topic at all and uh but

868

00:37:15,349 --> 00:37:13,680

on the other other side um uh you know

869

00:37:17,670 --> 00:37:15,359

we can get into this if you'd like i did

870

00:37:19,750 --> 00:37:17,680

have a near-death experience as a child

871

00:37:23,109 --> 00:37:19,760

which interestingly enough and this is

872

00:37:25,750 --> 00:37:23,119

just an aside a number of people who

873

00:37:28,630 --> 00:37:25,760

uh saw the phoenix life

874

00:37:31,190 --> 00:37:28,640

also had their near-death experiences as

875

00:37:33,349 --> 00:37:31,200

children reawakened by

876

00:37:35,510 --> 00:37:33,359

the phoenix life experience and that

877

00:37:37,030 --> 00:37:35,520

sent me on a whole new road to try to

878

00:37:39,270 --> 00:37:37,040

find a connection between all

879

00:37:41,270 --> 00:37:39,280

unexplained phenomena that i lay out

880

00:37:43,910 --> 00:37:41,280

pretty uh pretty simply in the book but

881

00:37:46,550 --> 00:37:43,920

it is a fascinating study and i had no

882

00:37:48,950 --> 00:37:46,560

idea that other university-based

883

00:37:50,790 --> 00:37:48,960

scientists and professors were actually

884

00:37:52,550 --> 00:37:50,800

studying the connection between

885

00:37:54,230 --> 00:37:52,560

near-death experience and out-of-body

886

00:37:56,310 --> 00:37:54,240

experience and unexplained aerial

887

00:37:57,990 --> 00:37:56,320

phenomena what i call an up an

888

00:37:59,910 --> 00:37:58,000

unexplained phenomena

889

00:38:01,109 --> 00:37:59,920

because the experience is very similar

890

00:38:03,349 --> 00:38:01,119

i'm going to be talking about this at

891

00:38:05,990 --> 00:38:03,359

the contact in the desert

892

00:38:08,630 --> 00:38:06,000

conference coming up in august uh but

893

00:38:11,030 --> 00:38:08,640

the after effect is what's most profound

894

00:38:13,109 --> 00:38:11,040

the awakening the enlightenment the

895

00:38:16,069 --> 00:38:13,119

profound positive transformation that

896

00:38:18,390 --> 00:38:16,079

takes place within an individual who who

897

00:38:20,230 --> 00:38:18,400

really experiences an up experience and

898

00:38:22,790 --> 00:38:20,240

we can get into that if if you like but

899

00:38:24,870 --> 00:38:22,800

anyway getting back to your question

900

00:38:27,270 --> 00:38:24,880

uh just really too busy and then going

901
00:38:29,430 --> 00:38:27,280
to medical school of course and doing my

902
00:38:31,190 --> 00:38:29,440
uh you know community work and which

903
00:38:34,150 --> 00:38:31,200
i've been doing for almost 40 years now

904
00:38:36,870 --> 00:38:34,160
and community education uh vital health

905
00:38:38,630 --> 00:38:36,880
issues uh and i have to say too that

906
00:38:40,950 --> 00:38:38,640
there was so much and we we deal with

907
00:38:43,109 --> 00:38:40,960
this in the in the film uh in our

908
00:38:45,589 --> 00:38:43,119
award-winning documentary that there is

909
00:38:49,270 --> 00:38:45,599
so much fear out there and threat threat

910
00:38:52,069 --> 00:38:49,280
threat um being just uh uh we're

911
00:38:53,829 --> 00:38:52,079
inundated with that so that when we do

912
00:38:56,390 --> 00:38:53,839
finally see something or experience

913
00:38:58,870 --> 00:38:56,400

something that is an extraordinary out

914

00:39:00,630 --> 00:38:58,880

of our box experience uh

915

00:39:02,230 --> 00:39:00,640

some people uh

916

00:39:03,589 --> 00:39:02,240

really get frightened by it in fact

917

00:39:05,589 --> 00:39:03,599

that's happened with the mass sighting

918

00:39:08,470 --> 00:39:05,599

if i can get to that which is very

919

00:39:10,870 --> 00:39:08,480

interesting in real time and long-term

920

00:39:13,430 --> 00:39:10,880

uh changes in people transformation in

921

00:39:14,550 --> 00:39:13,440

people because the uh for anybody out

922

00:39:16,069 --> 00:39:14,560

there that doesn't know about the

923

00:39:18,230 --> 00:39:16,079

phoenix life can i tell them about that

924

00:39:21,109 --> 00:39:18,240

a little bit well actually we're gonna

925

00:39:23,030 --> 00:39:21,119

exactly let's let's actually

926

00:39:25,670 --> 00:39:23,040

uh build this up a little bit more

927

00:39:27,030 --> 00:39:25,680

linearly because you had your original

928

00:39:29,510 --> 00:39:27,040

photographs

929

00:39:30,470 --> 00:39:29,520

uh that you had taken off of your back

930

00:39:33,829 --> 00:39:30,480

porch

931

00:39:37,670 --> 00:39:33,839

so or shall i say uh

932

00:39:41,109 --> 00:39:37,680

backyard or your backyard setup i think

933

00:39:43,109 --> 00:39:41,119

porch is the wrong way to put it but

934

00:39:44,630 --> 00:39:43,119

yeah um that's it

935

00:39:45,430 --> 00:39:44,640

so um

936

00:39:46,470 --> 00:39:45,440

uh

937

00:39:48,950 --> 00:39:46,480

everybody

938

00:39:51,750 --> 00:39:48,960

we've we've got a gallery posted up and

939

00:39:52,870 --> 00:39:51,760

these are some very very very famous

940

00:39:56,390 --> 00:39:52,880

pictures

941

00:39:58,550 --> 00:39:56,400

uh they've definitely uh everybody is

942

00:39:59,910 --> 00:39:58,560

very familiar with the photography that

943

00:40:01,430 --> 00:39:59,920

you had taken

944

00:40:03,990 --> 00:40:01,440

and so

945

00:40:05,349 --> 00:40:04,000

uh they're not i it's beautifully laid

946

00:40:06,950 --> 00:40:05,359

out thank you so much for doing that

947

00:40:09,589 --> 00:40:06,960

because we can really get into that

948

00:40:11,109 --> 00:40:09,599

because it is amazing um what what

949

00:40:12,870 --> 00:40:11,119

happened actually and how this

950

00:40:14,470 --> 00:40:12,880

transpired because again i had no

951

00:40:16,710 --> 00:40:14,480

interest or knowledge in the topic at

952

00:40:19,030 --> 00:40:16,720

all and here

953

00:40:21,109 --> 00:40:19,040

uh we live mountainside in paradise

954

00:40:23,030 --> 00:40:21,119

valley which is uh pre we're pretty high

955

00:40:25,510 --> 00:40:23,040

up on the mountain and have a panoramic

956

00:40:27,829 --> 00:40:25,520

view of the city skyline so we're quite

957

00:40:29,349 --> 00:40:27,839

familiar with what planes look like in

958

00:40:31,910 --> 00:40:29,359

helicopters and street lights and car

959

00:40:34,630 --> 00:40:31,920

lights and so forth and uh we're also

960

00:40:37,510 --> 00:40:34,640

nestled in the mountain range so

961

00:40:40,150 --> 00:40:37,520

what we saw there is no way there is no

962

00:40:41,829 --> 00:40:40,160

way this is a no-fly zone uh and it's

963

00:40:45,270 --> 00:40:41,839

dangerous for them to fly this area

964

00:40:47,510 --> 00:40:45,280

actually because of the mountains but um

965

00:40:49,430 --> 00:40:47,520

the night actually the night before my

966

00:40:51,270 --> 00:40:49,440

birthday and there's a lot of

967

00:40:52,870 --> 00:40:51,280

coincidences i've come not to believe in

968

00:40:54,630 --> 00:40:52,880

coincidence but

969

00:40:57,910 --> 00:40:54,640

i'm just going to share that as a little

970

00:41:00,790 --> 00:40:57,920

aside um my husband was standing at our

971

00:41:03,349 --> 00:41:00,800

wall one wall of our bedroom is a window

972

00:41:05,270 --> 00:41:03,359

and suddenly he calls me out of the bath

973

00:41:07,349 --> 00:41:05,280

get over here quick and and i always go

974

00:41:09,349 --> 00:41:07,359

back to the sighting in 95 two years

975

00:41:12,630 --> 00:41:09,359

before the mass sighting because

976
00:41:15,349 --> 00:41:12,640
we saw these anomalous aerial phenomena

977
00:41:17,750 --> 00:41:15,359
up close and personal and we're talking

978
00:41:21,030 --> 00:41:17,760
just less than 100 yards from our home

979
00:41:24,309 --> 00:41:21,040
there were three amber orbs in a purim

980
00:41:26,550 --> 00:41:24,319
information about 50 75 feet off of a

981
00:41:30,069 --> 00:41:26,560
very treacherous downslope

982
00:41:30,870 --> 00:41:30,079
uh of the mountain now this these are

983
00:41:36,950 --> 00:41:30,880
in

984
00:41:39,109 --> 00:41:36,960
the bottom row correct well actually let

985
00:41:42,390 --> 00:41:39,119
me let me start out with the first one

986
00:41:44,790 --> 00:41:42,400
um because uh let me get that up uh the

987
00:41:46,870 --> 00:41:44,800
first picture there shows a topography

988
00:41:49,030 --> 00:41:46,880

and and uh if you're not on your site

989

00:41:50,950 --> 00:41:49,040

this is also on the photo page in the

990

00:41:53,349 --> 00:41:50,960

phoenixflights.net

991

00:41:55,990 --> 00:41:53,359

uh the phoenix lights network website

992

00:41:58,230 --> 00:41:56,000

um i wanted to show people that the view

993

00:42:00,390 --> 00:41:58,240

from our balconies they can really get a

994

00:42:02,309 --> 00:42:00,400

feel for it because there's some uh

995

00:42:04,950 --> 00:42:02,319

other serendipitous things that happened

996

00:42:07,829 --> 00:42:04,960

uh with that as well but so is this

997

00:42:10,390 --> 00:42:07,839

looking is this looking sound this is

998

00:42:12,950 --> 00:42:10,400

the thing okay towards the airport right

999

00:42:15,430 --> 00:42:12,960

and the the uh the left

1000

00:42:16,870 --> 00:42:15,440

mountain is south mountain and some

1001
00:42:18,870 --> 00:42:16,880
miles back

1002
00:42:20,390 --> 00:42:18,880
uh are the australian mountain ranges

1003
00:42:22,790 --> 00:42:20,400
that's number one

1004
00:42:25,750 --> 00:42:22,800
so lincoln road lincoln road is like

1005
00:42:28,390 --> 00:42:25,760
right below your house not for right

1006
00:42:30,470 --> 00:42:28,400
right and uh and actually you can see a

1007
00:42:33,510 --> 00:42:30,480
car on the road there

1008
00:42:35,190 --> 00:42:33,520
um with we've w and i put that there

1009
00:42:38,309 --> 00:42:35,200
picture there because you can see how

1010
00:42:40,470 --> 00:42:38,319
the light reflects outside um from the

1011
00:42:42,390 --> 00:42:40,480
from the car lights and also to the

1012
00:42:45,430 --> 00:42:42,400
right of that there's actually

1013
00:42:46,550 --> 00:42:45,440

uh a row of skylights and a home down

1014

00:42:49,109 --> 00:42:46,560

the street

1015

00:42:50,870 --> 00:42:49,119

um which you'll see consistently in in

1016

00:42:52,790 --> 00:42:50,880

the picture so it gives you a taste of

1017

00:42:54,790 --> 00:42:52,800

the topography

1018

00:42:56,069 --> 00:42:54,800

but just getting getting back to the end

1019

00:42:57,589 --> 00:42:56,079

and that's where

1020

00:42:59,670 --> 00:42:57,599

south mountain and the australians

1021

00:43:02,390 --> 00:42:59,680

intersect if you can see that okay now

1022

00:43:05,910 --> 00:43:02,400

how close are you to jordy hormel's

1023

00:43:07,670 --> 00:43:05,920

compound from not far not far miles away

1024

00:43:09,349 --> 00:43:07,680

right two miles away yeah see i know

1025

00:43:16,069 --> 00:43:09,359

phoenix pretty good do you like that are

1026

00:43:22,309 --> 00:43:19,030

that hormel pad that compound

1027

00:43:24,630 --> 00:43:22,319

is that's huge yes that's okay so now

1028

00:43:26,550 --> 00:43:24,640

but anyway so um what's what's

1029

00:43:27,829 --> 00:43:26,560

interesting is that

1030

00:43:29,990 --> 00:43:27,839

uh

1031

00:43:31,910 --> 00:43:30,000

six months before the mass sighting and

1032

00:43:34,390 --> 00:43:31,920

i want to share this because if i may

1033

00:43:36,950 --> 00:43:34,400

because this is so part and parcel of

1034

00:43:38,630 --> 00:43:36,960

the whole phoenix lights experience and

1035

00:43:41,670 --> 00:43:38,640

important to to

1036

00:43:43,670 --> 00:43:41,680

to raise awareness that uh indigenous

1037

00:43:45,510 --> 00:43:43,680

cultures are very open to these

1038

00:43:47,190 --> 00:43:45,520

phenomena and they have been for

1039

00:43:50,230 --> 00:43:47,200

centuries and what was interesting i had

1040

00:43:51,910 --> 00:43:50,240

no idea i was actually um

1041

00:43:54,069 --> 00:43:51,920

invited six months before the mass

1042

00:43:56,069 --> 00:43:54,079

sighting to prevent my substance abuse

1043

00:43:58,470 --> 00:43:56,079

prevention education program to the gila

1044

00:44:00,550 --> 00:43:58,480

bend indian uh reservation which is

1045

00:44:02,470 --> 00:44:00,560

actually in the basin in between

1046

00:44:03,829 --> 00:44:02,480

southbound and the estrellas

1047

00:44:05,349 --> 00:44:03,839

and

1048

00:44:07,109 --> 00:44:05,359

after the mass sighting i started

1049

00:44:09,510 --> 00:44:07,119

looking at my photographs

1050

00:44:11,430 --> 00:44:09,520

and became aware that these phenomena

1051

00:44:13,589 --> 00:44:11,440

kept popping up in that area so i gave

1052

00:44:15,589 --> 00:44:13,599

them a call and they usually don't share

1053

00:44:17,430 --> 00:44:15,599

with outsiders but i had you know become

1054

00:44:19,030 --> 00:44:17,440

friendly with them and help them out and

1055

00:44:20,630 --> 00:44:19,040

they were very forthcoming and i i

1056

00:44:22,630 --> 00:44:20,640

called up and i i said did anybody

1057

00:44:25,109 --> 00:44:22,640

happen to see strange lights

1058

00:44:27,349 --> 00:44:25,119

uh on march 13th

1059

00:44:28,470 --> 00:44:27,359

and they started to giggle and i said is

1060

00:44:29,829 --> 00:44:28,480

that funny

1061

00:44:31,430 --> 00:44:29,839

and they said are you kidding we've been

1062

00:44:33,670 --> 00:44:31,440

looking up at them for centuries we call

1063

00:44:35,990 --> 00:44:33,680

them sky people light beings and it's

1064

00:44:37,910 --> 00:44:36,000

part of their culture they they welcome

1065

00:44:40,069 --> 00:44:37,920

them in fact the the hopi right here in

1066

00:44:42,790 --> 00:44:40,079

arizona have protocols to invite these

1067

00:44:43,750 --> 00:44:42,800

phenomena in and and they shared with me

1068

00:44:45,750 --> 00:44:43,760

as well

1069

00:44:47,510 --> 00:44:45,760

that there are petroglyphs

1070

00:44:50,309 --> 00:44:47,520

right on south mountain and the

1071

00:44:51,990 --> 00:44:50,319

estrellas that are identical not only to

1072

00:44:54,550 --> 00:44:52,000

what my husband and i saw right outside

1073

00:44:58,550 --> 00:44:54,560

our bedroom window which i'll get to um

1074

00:45:03,030 --> 00:45:00,710

south mountain is right on the other

1075

00:45:05,510 --> 00:45:03,040

side of tempe correct well actually it's

1076

00:45:07,670 --> 00:45:05,520

right it's just south of the airport

1077

00:45:09,190 --> 00:45:07,680

just south of the airport i had i had

1078

00:45:11,109 --> 00:45:09,200

some friends of mine tell me about those

1079

00:45:13,109 --> 00:45:11,119

petroglyphs on south mountain

1080

00:45:14,470 --> 00:45:13,119

when we were in tempe and they were

1081

00:45:15,990 --> 00:45:14,480

saying it's just it's right down the

1082

00:45:18,390 --> 00:45:16,000

road man if you want to go check these

1083

00:45:20,710 --> 00:45:18,400

out yeah it's amazing and i also have

1084

00:45:22,950 --> 00:45:20,720

the boomerang there as well which is

1085

00:45:24,550 --> 00:45:22,960

really interesting but what what's even

1086

00:45:27,190 --> 00:45:24,560

more interesting is that that's how the

1087

00:45:29,430 --> 00:45:27,200

estrellas got its name i had no idea the

1088

00:45:31,910 --> 00:45:29,440

spaniards of the day heard these stories

1089

00:45:34,710 --> 00:45:31,920

about these orbs that would frequent

1090

00:45:36,309 --> 00:45:34,720

these mountain ranges and uh and they

1091

00:45:38,550 --> 00:45:36,319

named the the mountain range the

1092

00:45:40,309 --> 00:45:38,560

estrellas meaning star in spanish and

1093

00:45:42,630 --> 00:45:40,319

what's even more profound is that they

1094

00:45:45,510 --> 00:45:42,640

believe in that area that there is a

1095

00:45:46,870 --> 00:45:45,520

portal or a gateway in that area and if

1096

00:45:48,470 --> 00:45:46,880

you look at my pictures and i'm not

1097

00:45:51,030 --> 00:45:48,480

saying there definitely is but if you

1098

00:45:53,990 --> 00:45:51,040

look at the photographs you'll see that

1099

00:45:56,390 --> 00:45:54,000

they consistently um these phenomena

1100

00:45:58,870 --> 00:45:56,400

consistently pop up in in that area but

1101
00:46:00,950 --> 00:45:58,880
anyway going back to the to the 95

1102
00:46:03,829 --> 00:46:00,960
fighting

1103
00:46:07,910 --> 00:46:03,839
we i rushed to the window and here we

1104
00:46:10,870 --> 00:46:07,920
both see these orbs about 50 75 feet off

1105
00:46:11,910 --> 00:46:10,880
the ground and this is this is behind a

1106
00:46:15,990 --> 00:46:11,920
gated

1107
00:46:17,510 --> 00:46:16,000
private uh home and uh you know i looked

1108
00:46:19,589 --> 00:46:17,520
underneath to see if anybody was there

1109
00:46:22,150 --> 00:46:19,599
and it was totally black

1110
00:46:23,829 --> 00:46:22,160
but i didn't move and you'll find this

1111
00:46:25,910 --> 00:46:23,839
happens with people over and over again

1112
00:46:27,270 --> 00:46:25,920
when they see something extraordinary

1113
00:46:28,950 --> 00:46:27,280

and you know people say why didn't

1114

00:46:30,630 --> 00:46:28,960

people get cameras well

1115

00:46:32,950 --> 00:46:30,640

you don't move you don't know how long

1116

00:46:34,950 --> 00:46:32,960

it's going to last and for for me i

1117

00:46:36,870 --> 00:46:34,960

tried to take everything in mentally the

1118

00:46:39,030 --> 00:46:36,880

size shape the color they were about

1119

00:46:41,670 --> 00:46:39,040

three to six feet each

1120

00:46:43,349 --> 00:46:41,680

they were oval shaped like an egg on its

1121

00:46:45,750 --> 00:46:43,359

side and there were three distinct

1122

00:46:47,190 --> 00:46:45,760

objects one on top and two closely

1123

00:46:49,829 --> 00:46:47,200

aligned underneath

1124

00:46:51,109 --> 00:46:49,839

and the color within each orb and i call

1125

00:46:53,109 --> 00:46:51,119

it an orb

1126
00:46:55,270 --> 00:46:53,119
because the light did not extend outside

1127
00:46:58,230 --> 00:46:55,280
the edge it was self-contained

1128
00:47:00,390 --> 00:46:58,240
and it was a uniform amber color

1129
00:47:01,910 --> 00:47:00,400
throughout it was just mesmerizing

1130
00:47:03,670 --> 00:47:01,920
beautiful and

1131
00:47:05,510 --> 00:47:03,680
it didn't glare at all i have to tell

1132
00:47:07,270 --> 00:47:05,520
you i noticed that immediately every

1133
00:47:09,589 --> 00:47:07,280
other light out there glared half lights

1134
00:47:11,990 --> 00:47:09,599
car light street lights these did not

1135
00:47:13,190 --> 00:47:12,000
glare and i thought to myself

1136
00:47:14,870 --> 00:47:13,200
if i don't get a picture of this

1137
00:47:17,750 --> 00:47:14,880
nobody's going to believe it and i go

1138
00:47:19,589 --> 00:47:17,760

running to the closet to grab my uh 35

1139

00:47:21,270 --> 00:47:19,599

millimeter camera which i have handy to

1140

00:47:24,630 --> 00:47:21,280

take the beautiful sunsets i collect sun

1141

00:47:25,990 --> 00:47:24,640

says here and um and my husband calls me

1142

00:47:27,750 --> 00:47:26,000

back and he says get over here quick one

1143

00:47:30,069 --> 00:47:27,760

of them is disappearing

1144

00:47:31,589 --> 00:47:30,079

and as we watch and again i always go

1145

00:47:33,589 --> 00:47:31,599

back to the sighting because it's just

1146

00:47:35,750 --> 00:47:33,599

so ingrained in my brain

1147

00:47:39,349 --> 00:47:35,760

the top orb

1148

00:47:42,309 --> 00:47:39,359

without budging and we had two sons okay

1149

00:47:44,069 --> 00:47:42,319

then uh we we did watch star trek and

1150

00:47:45,589 --> 00:47:44,079

because it was wonderful messages and

1151
00:47:48,309 --> 00:47:45,599
the the only thing that popped in my

1152
00:47:50,870 --> 00:47:48,319
head while i was watching this because i

1153
00:47:53,670 --> 00:47:50,880
i was trying to see if it moved or if it

1154
00:47:55,910 --> 00:47:53,680
wavers like the romulan cloaking device

1155
00:47:57,750 --> 00:47:55,920
right but it seemed it seemed like it

1156
00:48:00,150 --> 00:47:57,760
was cloaking it was like

1157
00:48:01,910 --> 00:48:00,160
a dimmer switch it was mechanical like

1158
00:48:04,710 --> 00:48:01,920
there was an intelligence behind it it

1159
00:48:06,950 --> 00:48:04,720
started getting smaller very slowly

1160
00:48:08,950 --> 00:48:06,960
smaller and smaller and smaller and

1161
00:48:11,190 --> 00:48:08,960
smaller until it was a p size and then

1162
00:48:12,790 --> 00:48:11,200
disappeared but i have to admit and i

1163
00:48:14,069 --> 00:48:12,800

did not admit this to anyone until after

1164

00:48:17,109 --> 00:48:14,079

the mass sighting

1165

00:48:18,790 --> 00:48:17,119

that it seemed like it was still there

1166

00:48:21,589 --> 00:48:18,800

even though we didn't see it anymore

1167

00:48:23,829 --> 00:48:21,599

where did it go okay so we're we're

1168

00:48:25,750 --> 00:48:23,839

we're getting maybe inter-dimensional

1169

00:48:27,990 --> 00:48:25,760

into the mix but anyway jump out on the

1170

00:48:29,910 --> 00:48:28,000

balcony got a picture the two lower orbs

1171

00:48:33,750 --> 00:48:29,920

now that's the second picture there

1172

00:48:36,630 --> 00:48:33,760

right in that row um and immediately

1173

00:48:40,309 --> 00:48:36,640

noticed an eerie silence as if time had

1174

00:48:42,309 --> 00:48:40,319

stopped it was just bizarre and as as

1175

00:48:45,030 --> 00:48:42,319

intently as i was watching these two

1176

00:48:47,670 --> 00:48:45,040

lower orbs and i was totally focused on

1177

00:48:48,549 --> 00:48:47,680

them it felt like something was watching

1178

00:48:50,870 --> 00:48:48,559

me

1179

00:48:53,190 --> 00:48:50,880

and again i have to admit that going

1180

00:48:54,870 --> 00:48:53,200

through my head at that moment i thought

1181

00:48:56,870 --> 00:48:54,880

who are you what are you do you know

1182

00:48:58,950 --> 00:48:56,880

that i'm here i'd love to meet you

1183

00:49:02,069 --> 00:48:58,960

and the next thing i remember

1184

00:49:03,589 --> 00:49:02,079

the left bottom orb started to implode

1185

00:49:05,750 --> 00:49:03,599

and get smaller and smaller just like

1186

00:49:09,190 --> 00:49:05,760

the top one did and that's the third

1187

00:49:11,750 --> 00:49:09,200

picture there which is amazing because i

1188

00:49:13,589 --> 00:49:11,760

happen to catch it in motion and this is

1189

00:49:16,630 --> 00:49:13,599

like a you know an instant canon and

1190

00:49:17,750 --> 00:49:16,640

somatic you know 35 millimeter camera

1191

00:49:19,829 --> 00:49:17,760

caught this

1192

00:49:21,589 --> 00:49:19,839

as it was disappearing and that was the

1193

00:49:23,829 --> 00:49:21,599

only one that turned out at the time but

1194

00:49:25,510 --> 00:49:23,839

for me it was confirmatory that

1195

00:49:28,230 --> 00:49:25,520

something really

1196

00:49:29,990 --> 00:49:28,240

extraordinary happened that i had a you

1197

00:49:31,589 --> 00:49:30,000

know documentation of it but i didn't

1198

00:49:33,750 --> 00:49:31,599

even know who to show it to i have to

1199

00:49:36,069 --> 00:49:33,760

tell you jimmy i knew no one who was

1200

00:49:37,910 --> 00:49:36,079

involved with the topic so

1201

00:49:40,069 --> 00:49:37,920

i wondered for two years what this

1202

00:49:42,150 --> 00:49:40,079

advanced technology and that's all i can

1203

00:49:44,390 --> 00:49:42,160

say i mean it was definitely advanced

1204

00:49:46,790 --> 00:49:44,400

technology with an intelligence behind

1205

00:49:49,589 --> 00:49:46,800

it uh was doing outside our bedroom

1206

00:49:51,910 --> 00:49:49,599

window and i thought maybe i'd never

1207

00:49:54,150 --> 00:49:51,920

find out well well let me ask you a

1208

00:49:56,069 --> 00:49:54,160

question doctor if i can really quickly

1209

00:49:57,910 --> 00:49:56,079

and do you prefer doctor can we go with

1210

00:49:59,430 --> 00:49:57,920

lynn your doc doctor

1211

00:50:02,150 --> 00:49:59,440

dr lynn okay

1212

00:50:04,309 --> 00:50:02,160

um going back to the

1213

00:50:05,589 --> 00:50:04,319

picture number one which shows the

1214

00:50:07,589 --> 00:50:05,599

topography in the mountains in the

1215

00:50:10,829 --> 00:50:07,599

distance and i'm glad you have that the

1216

00:50:14,309 --> 00:50:10,839

reference with the skylights

1217

00:50:17,270 --> 00:50:14,319

below is excellent now looking at these

1218

00:50:19,829 --> 00:50:17,280

orbs how far

1219

00:50:22,870 --> 00:50:19,839

away were the orbs

1220

00:50:24,710 --> 00:50:22,880

uh from your house it was it was working

1221

00:50:27,349 --> 00:50:24,720

they've been measured by the way by dr

1222

00:50:28,790 --> 00:50:27,359

bruce mcafee um who really got onto the

1223

00:50:30,470 --> 00:50:28,800

case and we can talk about that a little

1224

00:50:32,790 --> 00:50:30,480

bit because he came to an unbelievable

1225

00:50:35,589 --> 00:50:32,800

conclusion

1226

00:50:38,470 --> 00:50:35,599

and last picture but um

1227

00:50:39,910 --> 00:50:38,480

he he estimated i you know again

1228

00:50:43,270 --> 00:50:39,920

depending on how close they were they

1229

00:50:45,190 --> 00:50:43,280

were close and and you know as as a a

1230

00:50:48,870 --> 00:50:45,200

very conservative estimate it was about

1231

00:50:50,870 --> 00:50:48,880

a hundred yards oh really okay

1232

00:50:52,710 --> 00:50:50,880

okay because the distance everybody

1233

00:50:54,870 --> 00:50:52,720

should understand in this first picture

1234

00:50:56,470 --> 00:50:54,880

you're looking at you know phoenix

1235

00:50:59,750 --> 00:50:56,480

proper here

1236

00:51:00,630 --> 00:50:59,760

um outside of her house overlooking and

1237

00:51:04,549 --> 00:51:00,640

if you

1238

00:51:06,710 --> 00:51:04,559

out there's a mountain range where her

1239

00:51:09,430 --> 00:51:06,720

house is sitting on that's basically

1240

00:51:11,030 --> 00:51:09,440

camelback mountain and then all the way

1241

00:51:12,549 --> 00:51:11,040

over that's the other mountain range

1242

00:51:14,470 --> 00:51:12,559

that's on the other side of phoenix so

1243

00:51:17,589 --> 00:51:14,480

what you're looking at here

1244

00:51:21,349 --> 00:51:17,599

um downtown phoenix is to the right

1245

00:51:23,750 --> 00:51:21,359

uh to the left is mesa arizona and tempe

1246

00:51:26,150 --> 00:51:23,760

yeah and tempe and this is where

1247

00:51:29,829 --> 00:51:26,160

mccarran airport is

1248

00:51:30,870 --> 00:51:29,839

and it's um and uh indian school road

1249

00:51:32,870 --> 00:51:30,880

lincoln

1250

00:51:35,270 --> 00:51:32,880

um these are all the streets that go

1251
00:51:37,430 --> 00:51:35,280
from east to west and that's basically

1252
00:51:39,109 --> 00:51:37,440
what you're looking over

1253
00:51:41,589 --> 00:51:39,119
here is is

1254
00:51:43,750 --> 00:51:41,599
i guess you would call it east phoenix i

1255
00:51:46,069 --> 00:51:43,760
would think right it's kind of because

1256
00:51:48,390 --> 00:51:46,079
you have the freeway here and and and

1257
00:51:50,390 --> 00:51:48,400
stuff and the interchange which all is

1258
00:51:52,870 --> 00:51:50,400
off to the right but that's what you're

1259
00:51:55,270 --> 00:51:52,880
looking at is a large chunk of phoenix

1260
00:51:57,910 --> 00:51:55,280
out of this window so that's the that's

1261
00:52:00,150 --> 00:51:57,920
the lay of the land so when i'm asking

1262
00:52:02,069 --> 00:52:00,160
how far are these orbs

1263
00:52:03,829 --> 00:52:02,079

you know they're not across the mountain

1264

00:52:06,549 --> 00:52:03,839

range on the other side of phoenix and

1265

00:52:09,270 --> 00:52:06,559

that's my business

1266

00:52:11,990 --> 00:52:09,280

but but what's really interesting that

1267

00:52:13,349 --> 00:52:12,000

and this was until a year after the mass

1268

00:52:14,549 --> 00:52:13,359

sighting if you wanted to stick with

1269

00:52:17,430 --> 00:52:14,559

these pictures

1270

00:52:20,150 --> 00:52:17,440

um when i finally did have them analyzed

1271

00:52:22,950 --> 00:52:20,160

i went to extremely to have uh my

1272

00:52:25,190 --> 00:52:22,960

photographic evidence uh explained to me

1273

00:52:28,309 --> 00:52:25,200

uh at university level university of

1274

00:52:30,710 --> 00:52:28,319

arizona optical science department um

1275

00:52:32,549 --> 00:52:30,720

the conscious associate department asu

1276

00:52:34,470 --> 00:52:32,559

arizona state university geology

1277

00:52:36,549 --> 00:52:34,480

anthropology mathematics anthropology

1278

00:52:38,309 --> 00:52:36,559

department as well as the brooks

1279

00:52:41,990 --> 00:52:38,319

institute of photography and navy

1280

00:52:44,950 --> 00:52:42,000

optical physicist uh dr bruce mcafee and

1281

00:52:47,670 --> 00:52:44,960

um what what he did actually which i

1282

00:52:50,230 --> 00:52:47,680

didn't even realize um i would have

1283

00:52:52,710 --> 00:52:50,240

never realized is he took these and i'm

1284

00:52:54,790 --> 00:52:52,720

getting very ahead of myself but because

1285

00:52:57,270 --> 00:52:54,800

this was after a year after the mass

1286

00:53:00,549 --> 00:52:57,280

sighting um when we had another sighting

1287

00:53:03,349 --> 00:53:00,559

here in 98 that was pretty amazing and

1288

00:53:05,349 --> 00:53:03,359

and fabulous and we had four people at

1289

00:53:07,270 --> 00:53:05,359

station that four different you know

1290

00:53:09,990 --> 00:53:07,280

areas north south east and west and we

1291

00:53:11,910 --> 00:53:10,000

caught a a forty mile

1292

00:53:13,990 --> 00:53:11,920

uh half hour

1293

00:53:17,750 --> 00:53:14,000

array that of straight lines and mirror

1294

00:53:19,910 --> 00:53:17,760

images and uh the final uh thing was the

1295

00:53:22,790 --> 00:53:19,920

the uh triangle which again was in the

1296

00:53:24,549 --> 00:53:22,800

same location and that one is the on the

1297

00:53:26,630 --> 00:53:24,559

second row that's the third picture in

1298

00:53:28,630 --> 00:53:26,640

the second row but getting back to the

1299

00:53:30,309 --> 00:53:28,640

to the two uh pictures there the second

1300

00:53:31,430 --> 00:53:30,319

and third you'll see arrows in the

1301
00:53:34,069 --> 00:53:31,440
background

1302
00:53:35,670 --> 00:53:34,079
well doctor dr mcafee called and said

1303
00:53:38,790 --> 00:53:35,680
you know how long

1304
00:53:41,349 --> 00:53:38,800
was that sighting in 95 and i said a

1305
00:53:43,750 --> 00:53:41,359
couple minutes he said are you sure i

1306
00:53:45,990 --> 00:53:43,760
said i said that's what it seemed he

1307
00:53:46,950 --> 00:53:46,000
said ask your husband and interestingly

1308
00:53:49,190 --> 00:53:46,960
enough

1309
00:53:50,790 --> 00:53:49,200
um while i was

1310
00:53:52,630 --> 00:53:50,800
but the whole thing was wondrous and

1311
00:53:54,710 --> 00:53:52,640
awesome and incredible my husband

1312
00:53:57,109 --> 00:53:54,720
wouldn't really talk about it at all so

1313
00:53:58,710 --> 00:53:57,119

i told him that and he said uh you know

1314

00:54:01,109 --> 00:53:58,720

everybody reacts different to two

1315

00:54:03,109 --> 00:54:01,119

different things and he said well he's

1316

00:54:05,670 --> 00:54:03,119

got to confirm and i sat him down this

1317

00:54:08,630 --> 00:54:05,680

is like you know two years three years

1318

00:54:10,390 --> 00:54:08,640

later four years later almost and he you

1319

00:54:12,150 --> 00:54:10,400

know he confirmed he said two or three

1320

00:54:14,069 --> 00:54:12,160

minutes maybe four

1321

00:54:15,510 --> 00:54:14,079

and i went back to dr mcMahon he said

1322

00:54:16,470 --> 00:54:15,520

that's impossible i said what do you

1323

00:54:19,589 --> 00:54:16,480

mean

1324

00:54:21,349 --> 00:54:19,599

and by the way this this study is is on

1325

00:54:23,430 --> 00:54:21,359

the website the phoenixslates.net for

1326

00:54:25,829 --> 00:54:23,440

anyone that wants to read the twenty one

1327

00:54:28,390 --> 00:54:25,839

page report which uh

1328

00:54:30,390 --> 00:54:28,400

dr maccabee ultimately presented at the

1329

00:54:33,670 --> 00:54:30,400

1999

1330

00:54:36,870 --> 00:54:33,680

mufon mutual ufo network international

1331

00:54:38,870 --> 00:54:36,880

uh symposium in washington dc and i just

1332

00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:38,880

shared it for the first time in the the

1333

00:54:43,270 --> 00:54:41,280

latest edition of my book i i i still

1334

00:54:44,870 --> 00:54:43,280

can't wrap my head around this but

1335

00:54:46,710 --> 00:54:44,880

uh he said that's impossible he said

1336

00:54:48,790 --> 00:54:46,720

well first of all if you look in the

1337

00:54:49,750 --> 00:54:48,800

background

1338

00:54:52,390 --> 00:54:49,760

and you're gonna see in the other

1339

00:54:54,630 --> 00:54:52,400

pictures it's consistent as well the

1340

00:54:55,990 --> 00:54:54,640

same exact phenomena are in the

1341

00:54:58,069 --> 00:54:56,000

background

1342

00:54:59,270 --> 00:54:58,079

disappearing when the close orbs are

1343

00:55:01,910 --> 00:54:59,280

disappearing

1344

00:55:03,589 --> 00:55:01,920

as i would also capture on

1345

00:55:05,589 --> 00:55:03,599

uh video

1346

00:55:06,390 --> 00:55:05,599

during the mass sighting

1347

00:55:08,630 --> 00:55:06,400

and

1348

00:55:11,589 --> 00:55:08,640

that i would have never noticed so the

1349

00:55:13,670 --> 00:55:11,599

same phenomena was here in 95

1350

00:55:15,430 --> 00:55:13,680

that i would capture again not only

1351
00:55:17,270 --> 00:55:15,440
during the mass sighting

1352
00:55:18,870 --> 00:55:17,280
on march thirteen nineteen ninety seven

1353
00:55:20,710 --> 00:55:18,880
but two months before and i'll get to

1354
00:55:22,790 --> 00:55:20,720
that one that was an amazing amazing

1355
00:55:25,349 --> 00:55:22,800
sighting but anyway just to finish this

1356
00:55:27,829 --> 00:55:25,359
off uh he says to me that's that's you

1357
00:55:29,829 --> 00:55:27,839
know impactful enough he says but look

1358
00:55:32,150 --> 00:55:29,839
at the skyline i said okay

1359
00:55:35,190 --> 00:55:32,160
he says there are many

1360
00:55:36,390 --> 00:55:35,200
more lights on in the first picture

1361
00:55:38,790 --> 00:55:36,400
and this is the first in the last

1362
00:55:41,030 --> 00:55:38,800
picture that i had that are that are on

1363
00:55:42,549 --> 00:55:41,040

in the last picture he said and we're

1364

00:55:44,230 --> 00:55:42,559

talking groups of lights he says that

1365

00:55:46,470 --> 00:55:44,240

doesn't happen in a couple of minutes he

1366

00:55:47,750 --> 00:55:46,480

said i'd like you to do an experiment he

1367

00:55:50,710 --> 00:55:47,760

said i'd like to stand out on the

1368

00:55:53,430 --> 00:55:50,720

balcony and probably the same spot

1369

00:55:55,510 --> 00:55:53,440

and try to take the city skyline uh one

1370

00:55:57,750 --> 00:55:55,520

night every uh hour the next night every

1371

00:56:00,069 --> 00:55:57,760

half hour and i actually did it every 15

1372

00:56:02,549 --> 00:56:00,079

minutes another night and see when the

1373

00:56:05,270 --> 00:56:02,559

groups of lights start going out well i

1374

00:56:07,510 --> 00:56:05,280

usually take a a bath uh when we're home

1375

00:56:09,430 --> 00:56:07,520

between seven and eight

1376

00:56:11,349 --> 00:56:09,440

so let's be conservative and say the

1377

00:56:15,109 --> 00:56:11,359

starting point is eight o'clock

1378

00:56:17,349 --> 00:56:15,119

and uh when we did this experiment the

1379

00:56:18,309 --> 00:56:17,359

groups of late started going out at nine

1380

00:56:19,750 --> 00:56:18,319

o'clock

1381

00:56:22,549 --> 00:56:19,760

and the last

1382

00:56:23,510 --> 00:56:22,559

picture is indicative of 10 30 11

1383

00:56:24,950 --> 00:56:23,520

o'clock

1384

00:56:27,030 --> 00:56:24,960

now again

1385

00:56:28,549 --> 00:56:27,040

you know i couldn't even wrap my head

1386

00:56:30,230 --> 00:56:28,559

around what he was saying he said could

1387

00:56:31,990 --> 00:56:30,240

be mind if i present this case at the

1388

00:56:34,630 --> 00:56:32,000

mufun international symposium coming up

1389

00:56:36,710 --> 00:56:34,640

in 1999 i said hey this is your baby i

1390

00:56:38,789 --> 00:56:36,720

would have never ever

1391

00:56:41,190 --> 00:56:38,799

realized any of this or noticed any of

1392

00:56:43,510 --> 00:56:41,200

this um just keep my name out of it and

1393

00:56:44,950 --> 00:56:43,520

i have to tell you jimmy i was really i

1394

00:56:46,870 --> 00:56:44,960

really did not want to come forward i

1395

00:56:49,270 --> 00:56:46,880

stayed anonymous for seven years but

1396

00:56:52,630 --> 00:56:49,280

anyway he was kind enough to present the

1397

00:56:55,750 --> 00:56:52,640

case without indicating who was from

1398

00:56:57,990 --> 00:56:55,760

as the first photographic evidence and

1399

00:57:00,549 --> 00:56:58,000

perhaps the only that we know of

1400

00:57:02,630 --> 00:57:00,559

authenticated photographic evidence of

1401
00:57:05,750 --> 00:57:02,640
missing time

1402
00:57:07,990 --> 00:57:05,760
and he did a meticulous meticulous study

1403
00:57:10,549 --> 00:57:08,000
of the first picture in the last picture

1404
00:57:12,150 --> 00:57:10,559
and so anyway so add that to the mix i

1405
00:57:13,829 --> 00:57:12,160
just wanted to throw that in there the

1406
00:57:16,549 --> 00:57:13,839
of the first and and the last picture

1407
00:57:18,390 --> 00:57:16,559
from 95 but i always go back to that

1408
00:57:21,910 --> 00:57:18,400
sighting no matter what anybody says

1409
00:57:24,870 --> 00:57:21,920
about flares and blimps and uh chinese

1410
00:57:26,870 --> 00:57:24,880
lanterns or whatever because um i saw

1411
00:57:29,430 --> 00:57:26,880
this up close and personal but then two

1412
00:57:33,190 --> 00:57:29,440
years later

1413
00:57:37,430 --> 00:57:33,200

it wasn't until january of 97

1414

00:57:39,270 --> 00:57:37,440

that i noticed three orbs giant orbs to

1415

00:57:41,190 --> 00:57:39,280

the west in the line

1416

00:57:42,309 --> 00:57:41,200

and i'm looking at them and i thought

1417

00:57:43,349 --> 00:57:42,319

wait a minute now these are at a

1418

00:57:44,230 --> 00:57:43,359

distance

1419

00:57:45,270 --> 00:57:44,240

okay

1420

00:57:47,430 --> 00:57:45,280

and

1421

00:57:48,710 --> 00:57:47,440

they're in a line formation equidistant

1422

00:57:50,470 --> 00:57:48,720

from each other

1423

00:57:52,549 --> 00:57:50,480

their amber

1424

00:57:55,109 --> 00:57:52,559

they're hovering from per minute

1425

00:57:59,430 --> 00:57:55,119

and each one from right to left started

1426

00:58:01,430 --> 00:57:59,440

to implode very very slowly and from

1427

00:58:03,510 --> 00:58:01,440

right to left and they were out didn't

1428

00:58:04,710 --> 00:58:03,520

think more about it this was uh january

1429

00:58:05,990 --> 00:58:04,720

twenty second

1430

00:58:07,589 --> 00:58:06,000

the next night my husband was at a

1431

00:58:10,150 --> 00:58:07,599

medical board meeting he was on several

1432

00:58:13,109 --> 00:58:10,160

hospital and and state medical boards

1433

00:58:15,349 --> 00:58:13,119

and i noticed that eight o'clock

1434

00:58:17,349 --> 00:58:15,359

that the same three lights are now in

1435

00:58:19,510 --> 00:58:17,359

front of south mountain now if you can

1436

00:58:21,430 --> 00:58:19,520

take a look at that picture there's red

1437

00:58:23,510 --> 00:58:21,440

blinking lights you're there yeah i'm

1438

00:58:24,710 --> 00:58:23,520

one i'm looking at red blinking lights

1439

00:58:26,470 --> 00:58:24,720

and i don't know if they're in that that

1440

00:58:28,069 --> 00:58:26,480

picture specifically but there are red

1441

00:58:30,870 --> 00:58:28,079

blinking lights on south mountain

1442

00:58:33,109 --> 00:58:30,880

warning planes coming into sky harbor

1443

00:58:35,349 --> 00:58:33,119

and these three lights were below them

1444

00:58:37,190 --> 00:58:35,359

that definitely and i thought to myself

1445

00:58:38,710 --> 00:58:37,200

okay enough i'm getting this on video

1446

00:58:39,829 --> 00:58:38,720

and i grabbed my video camera got

1447

00:58:41,750 --> 00:58:39,839

outside

1448

00:58:43,349 --> 00:58:41,760

got about 18 seconds worth the battery

1449

00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:43,359

goes dead

1450

00:58:46,870 --> 00:58:44,480

of course

1451

00:58:49,430 --> 00:58:46,880

i guess and by the way it was charged i

1452

00:58:51,109 --> 00:58:49,440

go inside i i hook up the battery i go

1453

00:58:52,630 --> 00:58:51,119

outside they're gone

1454

00:58:54,230 --> 00:58:52,640

about a half hour later about eight

1455

00:58:56,470 --> 00:58:54,240

thirty my husband comes up the drive and

1456

00:58:58,549 --> 00:58:56,480

i go outside and i i said honey remember

1457

00:58:59,510 --> 00:58:58,559

when i saw you know i told you i saw

1458

00:59:01,990 --> 00:58:59,520

three

1459

00:59:03,670 --> 00:59:02,000

orbs in a row far west last night well

1460

00:59:05,670 --> 00:59:03,680

about a half an hour ago they were right

1461

00:59:07,589 --> 00:59:05,680

in front of south mountain and as i'm

1462

00:59:10,069 --> 00:59:07,599

pointing with my hand

1463

00:59:12,630 --> 00:59:10,079

they reappeared in the same spot it was

1464

00:59:14,150 --> 00:59:12,640

freaky okay and i thought oh my goodness

1465

00:59:15,349 --> 00:59:14,160

i've got to get a picture there so i ran

1466

00:59:17,349 --> 00:59:15,359

upstairs

1467

00:59:19,829 --> 00:59:17,359

and again i believe everything happens

1468

00:59:21,670 --> 00:59:19,839

for a reason now because video

1469

00:59:23,430 --> 00:59:21,680

that they look very different in video

1470

00:59:24,390 --> 00:59:23,440

they're much smaller they're white they

1471

00:59:26,470 --> 00:59:24,400

flicker

1472

00:59:27,990 --> 00:59:26,480

and they can't really be analyzed i mean

1473

00:59:30,470 --> 00:59:28,000

you can certainly tell the difference

1474

00:59:32,789 --> 00:59:30,480

between them and and flares but because

1475

00:59:35,349 --> 00:59:32,799

of the the the formations themselves are

1476

00:59:37,430 --> 00:59:35,359

very compelling but 35 millimeter can

1477

00:59:40,309 --> 00:59:37,440

actually be analyzed and i grab my 35

1478

00:59:42,630 --> 00:59:40,319

millimeter i get outside on the balcony

1479

00:59:45,430 --> 00:59:42,640

and i'm ready to shoot the three as i'm

1480

00:59:47,990 --> 00:59:45,440

ready to shoot the three suddenly six

1481

00:59:51,510 --> 00:59:48,000

pop up on top of the three massive span

1482

00:59:53,349 --> 00:59:51,520

over a mile wide it was it was scary i

1483

00:59:55,430 --> 00:59:53,359

have to tell you i mean not having an

1484

00:59:56,950 --> 00:59:55,440

explanation for the ninety five sighting

1485

00:59:59,510 --> 00:59:56,960

the first thought was oh my goodness

1486

01:00:00,870 --> 00:59:59,520

it's a mother ship or a fleet and i you

1487

01:00:03,430 --> 01:00:00,880

can see in that picture it's kind of

1488

01:00:05,829 --> 01:00:03,440

wavy because i was shaking right i was

1489

01:00:07,990 --> 01:00:05,839

shaking and i tried to hold the still as

1490

01:00:11,109 --> 01:00:08,000

i could and i started clicking away

1491

01:00:13,910 --> 01:00:11,119

and unbeknownst to me i mean as a as as

1492

01:00:15,670 --> 01:00:13,920

the ores were disappearing underneath

1493

01:00:19,109 --> 01:00:15,680

this thing was turning

1494

01:00:20,789 --> 01:00:19,119

into a v-shape okay and i ran inside and

1495

01:00:22,069 --> 01:00:20,799

i quickly called the arizona republic

1496

01:00:23,589 --> 01:00:22,079

newspaper and i said you gotta get

1497

01:00:24,950 --> 01:00:23,599

somebody out there quick there's there's

1498

01:00:27,270 --> 01:00:24,960

some strange lights in front of south

1499

01:00:28,870 --> 01:00:27,280

mountain can you tell me what they are

1500

01:00:30,230 --> 01:00:28,880

and by the time i finish the sentence

1501

01:00:31,829 --> 01:00:30,240

they were born

1502

01:00:33,589 --> 01:00:31,839

well i have to admit jimmy i did not

1503

01:00:35,270 --> 01:00:33,599

sleep well that day and i got up in the

1504

01:00:37,190 --> 01:00:35,280

morning i figured hey

1505

01:00:38,710 --> 01:00:37,200

there must be a logical explanation for

1506

01:00:39,750 --> 01:00:38,720

this i'll just turn it out somebody's

1507

01:00:42,069 --> 01:00:39,760

going to know what they were that was

1508

01:00:44,630 --> 01:00:42,079

massive a massive span of these of these

1509

01:00:46,710 --> 01:00:44,640

equidistant lights and i uh first called

1510

01:00:48,710 --> 01:00:46,720

the arizona republic again and i said

1511

01:00:49,990 --> 01:00:48,720

did anybody call last night to report

1512

01:00:50,870 --> 01:00:50,000

strange lights in front of south

1513

01:00:52,549 --> 01:00:50,880

mountain

1514

01:00:54,549 --> 01:00:52,559

the lady gets off she gets right back on

1515

01:00:57,430 --> 01:00:54,559

he said no nobody called well i know i

1516

01:00:58,950 --> 01:00:57,440

called okay so i said well look you know

1517

01:01:00,789 --> 01:00:58,960

my husband and i did see something

1518

01:01:03,670 --> 01:01:00,799

strange i'm sure there's a logical

1519

01:01:05,750 --> 01:01:03,680

explanation i just like to find out what

1520

01:01:07,589 --> 01:01:05,760

that what that is and she said well

1521

01:01:11,990 --> 01:01:07,599

sometimes luke air force base which is

1522

01:01:14,390 --> 01:01:12,000

not too far from here in the west um

1523

01:01:15,589 --> 01:01:14,400

uh you know some sense sometimes sends

1524

01:01:16,950 --> 01:01:15,599

out uh

1525

01:01:18,230 --> 01:01:16,960

experimental maneuvers and they don't

1526

01:01:20,789 --> 01:01:18,240

tell the public about them and that

1527

01:01:23,510 --> 01:01:20,799

sounded reasonable so i called luke

1528

01:01:25,589 --> 01:01:23,520

and as soon as the operator on the phone

1529

01:01:27,589 --> 01:01:25,599

i i try to be professional my husband

1530

01:01:29,750 --> 01:01:27,599

and i are both physicians we the

1531

01:01:31,190 --> 01:01:29,760

mountainside in paradise valley and uh

1532

01:01:32,470 --> 01:01:31,200

we saw some strange lights in front of

1533

01:01:34,150 --> 01:01:32,480

south mountain last night do you know

1534

01:01:35,270 --> 01:01:34,160

what they might have been and from the

1535

01:01:37,109 --> 01:01:35,280

get-go

1536

01:01:38,309 --> 01:01:37,119

she was adamant she

1537

01:01:40,069 --> 01:01:38,319

didn't come in to look air force

1538

01:01:42,309 --> 01:01:40,079

basically didn't come out from here so

1539

01:01:44,630 --> 01:01:42,319

they we had nothing to do with them

1540

01:01:47,349 --> 01:01:44,640

okay did it sound like [h__h]

1541

01:01:49,589 --> 01:01:47,359

yeah did it sound like she had uh had a

1542

01:01:51,670 --> 01:01:49,599

few phone calls that day about this i

1543

01:01:53,349 --> 01:01:51,680

presume that she did i don't know i

1544

01:01:56,150 --> 01:01:53,359

don't know but she really was not she

1545

01:01:58,150 --> 01:01:56,160

was she was she was not friendly okay

1546

01:02:00,230 --> 01:01:58,160

and you want to hear about it and i said

1547

01:02:01,910 --> 01:02:00,240

well you know i'd like to sleep tonight

1548

01:02:04,230 --> 01:02:01,920

and i know something happened i actually

1549

01:02:05,910 --> 01:02:04,240

got pictures of it um could you tell me

1550

01:02:07,589 --> 01:02:05,920

who i can call and she says well you

1551

01:02:09,430 --> 01:02:07,599

said it was near the airport so maybe

1552

01:02:11,990 --> 01:02:09,440

somebody saw something there so now it

1553

01:02:13,510 --> 01:02:12,000

was a mission okay so now i i really had

1554

01:02:16,549 --> 01:02:13,520

to get to the bottom of it and i called

1555

01:02:18,230 --> 01:02:16,559

the faa at the airport at the phoenix uh

1556

01:02:20,390 --> 01:02:18,240

international airport

1557

01:02:22,069 --> 01:02:20,400

and uh they were very nice and they said

1558

01:02:23,670 --> 01:02:22,079

well maybe some of the air tracker

1559

01:02:25,349 --> 01:02:23,680

controller saw something last night i

1560

01:02:26,150 --> 01:02:25,359

said i said great would you mind asking

1561

01:02:27,829 --> 01:02:26,160

them

1562

01:02:30,069 --> 01:02:27,839

she gets off the phone

1563

01:02:31,589 --> 01:02:30,079

i left me hanging for like five minutes

1564

01:02:33,430 --> 01:02:31,599

finally gets on she says well actually

1565

01:02:34,710 --> 01:02:33,440

there was a group here last night of air

1566

01:02:36,390 --> 01:02:34,720

traffic controllers that saw some

1567

01:02:38,470 --> 01:02:36,400

strange lights i said oh could i please

1568

01:02:39,270 --> 01:02:38,480

talk to one of the proverbs or some of

1569

01:02:41,910 --> 01:02:39,280

them

1570

01:02:44,470 --> 01:02:41,920

and finally uh this guy gets on the

1571

01:02:46,710 --> 01:02:44,480

phone and he's a real low key guy jimmy

1572

01:02:48,789 --> 01:02:46,720

i mean just mellow guy

1573

01:02:57,470 --> 01:02:48,799

and he gets on the phone he was more

1574

01:03:02,230 --> 01:02:59,750

success he said

1575

01:03:03,829 --> 01:03:02,240

when they popped on now now keep in mind

1576

01:03:05,589 --> 01:03:03,839

and he was very forthcoming they all

1577

01:03:07,190 --> 01:03:05,599

were very forthcoming i talked to a few

1578

01:03:10,789 --> 01:03:07,200

of them uh

1579

01:03:12,870 --> 01:03:10,799

they it appeared over class b restricted

1580

01:03:15,109 --> 01:03:12,880

airspace at a thousand feet altitude now

1581

01:03:16,789 --> 01:03:15,119

we're talking a thirty mile radius

1582

01:03:19,510 --> 01:03:16,799

around the center of the airport that

1583

01:03:21,670 --> 01:03:19,520

anyone that goes into that radius

1584

01:03:24,150 --> 01:03:21,680

especially a thousand feet

1585

01:03:25,510 --> 01:03:24,160

has to call the tower and no one did so

1586

01:03:28,150 --> 01:03:25,520

of course they were alarmed so they

1587

01:03:29,990 --> 01:03:28,160

immediately looked on radar did not show

1588

01:03:31,510 --> 01:03:30,000

up on radar so they took their

1589

01:03:32,789 --> 01:03:31,520

binoculars to look in the meantime

1590

01:03:34,069 --> 01:03:32,799

they're trying to figure out what the

1591

01:03:35,349 --> 01:03:34,079

heck they could be

1592

01:03:38,069 --> 01:03:35,359

and they're ruling out every

1593

01:03:40,950 --> 01:03:38,079

conventional thing you can think of and

1594

01:03:42,470 --> 01:03:40,960

in their own description

1595

01:03:44,870 --> 01:03:42,480

what they said were there were six

1596

01:03:48,150 --> 01:03:44,880

points of light totally equidistant from

1597

01:03:51,109 --> 01:03:48,160

each other massive span over a mile wide

1598

01:03:54,150 --> 01:03:51,119

that seemed to be attached to something

1599

01:03:55,029 --> 01:03:54,160

or had a force field in between each

1600

01:04:01,430 --> 01:03:55,039

light

1601
01:04:05,190 --> 01:04:01,440
was a meteorologist and said it actually

1602
01:04:08,230 --> 01:04:05,200
turned against the wind as a unit

1603
01:04:09,510 --> 01:04:08,240
and then elevated slowly and went slowly

1604
01:04:12,230 --> 01:04:09,520
behind

1605
01:04:13,750 --> 01:04:12,240
south mountain in synchrony so i said so

1606
01:04:15,589 --> 01:04:13,760
what was it

1607
01:04:17,270 --> 01:04:15,599
and they were silenced and then one of

1608
01:04:18,549 --> 01:04:17,280
them said beats me i said your air

1609
01:04:19,990 --> 01:04:18,559
traffic controllers you're supposed to

1610
01:04:21,910 --> 01:04:20,000
know it's in our airspace and you don't

1611
01:04:23,750 --> 01:04:21,920
know what they were right professional

1612
01:04:25,349 --> 01:04:23,760
sky watchers and they ruled out

1613
01:04:27,109 --> 01:04:25,359

everything i mean from flares to

1614

01:04:29,270 --> 01:04:27,119

balloons to

1615

01:04:32,789 --> 01:04:29,280

chinese lanterns whatever i mean any

1616

01:04:35,430 --> 01:04:32,799

conventional um aircraft whatever even

1617

01:04:37,029 --> 01:04:35,440

even skydivers with lights i mean all

1618

01:04:39,270 --> 01:04:37,039

over the above

1619

01:04:41,670 --> 01:04:39,280

and so we kept in contact i continued

1620

01:04:43,910 --> 01:04:41,680

photographing these things up into and

1621

01:04:46,150 --> 01:04:43,920

including march 13th for me it was

1622

01:04:49,270 --> 01:04:46,160

another night okay well let's let me

1623

01:04:52,230 --> 01:04:49,280

stop you uh before we get to to the

1624

01:04:55,109 --> 01:04:52,240

evening of march 13th uh what

1625

01:04:57,510 --> 01:04:55,119

up to this point what starts going

1626

01:05:00,069 --> 01:04:57,520

through your mind i mean

1627

01:05:02,710 --> 01:05:00,079

first i mean do you have that i i must

1628

01:05:05,230 --> 01:05:02,720

be going crazy thoughts or

1629

01:05:07,750 --> 01:05:05,240

or are you thinking possibly

1630

01:05:09,349 --> 01:05:07,760

extraterrestrial you know what

1631

01:05:11,349 --> 01:05:09,359

what is going through the good doctor's

1632

01:05:13,029 --> 01:05:11,359

mind and your husbands too for that well

1633

01:05:14,950 --> 01:05:13,039

that you know that that is a very

1634

01:05:17,430 --> 01:05:14,960

interesting question because

1635

01:05:19,270 --> 01:05:17,440

being a physician you must be open to

1636

01:05:21,029 --> 01:05:19,280

things you must be open-minded and by

1637

01:05:23,589 --> 01:05:21,039

the way that's the first step in all of

1638

01:05:26,630 --> 01:05:23,599

this to be open-minded i have i've

1639

01:05:28,789 --> 01:05:26,640

always been a healthy skeptic but i i've

1640

01:05:31,670 --> 01:05:28,799

you know i gotta see it to believe it

1641

01:05:33,829 --> 01:05:31,680

but i've also been open to things if you

1642

01:05:36,069 --> 01:05:33,839

close yourself off yeah uh you know you

1643

01:05:38,470 --> 01:05:36,079

close yourself off to so much uh out

1644

01:05:40,549 --> 01:05:38,480

there but um you know to answer your

1645

01:05:42,789 --> 01:05:40,559

question uh when we were seeing these

1646

01:05:44,789 --> 01:05:42,799

lights i mean in the book i i go through

1647

01:05:47,029 --> 01:05:44,799

some of the some of the process actually

1648

01:05:48,950 --> 01:05:47,039

and it's helped other people transform

1649

01:05:50,309 --> 01:05:48,960

and and you know because as a physician

1650

01:05:52,630 --> 01:05:50,319

that was one of the reasons i came

1651
01:05:54,549 --> 01:05:52,640
forward as well not only to share as an

1652
01:05:57,349 --> 01:05:54,559
educator and the scientist the data

1653
01:05:58,390 --> 01:05:57,359
which speaks for itself um but as a

1654
01:06:00,710 --> 01:05:58,400
physician

1655
01:06:02,630 --> 01:06:00,720
uh you know you realize after having

1656
01:06:04,710 --> 01:06:02,640
experience like this that there are

1657
01:06:06,549 --> 01:06:04,720
millions of people out there

1658
01:06:08,470 --> 01:06:06,559
who have had experience even though

1659
01:06:11,589 --> 01:06:08,480
those things can be explained only a

1660
01:06:14,069 --> 01:06:11,599
small percentage of anomalies cannot but

1661
01:06:16,069 --> 01:06:14,079
but when someone has an extraordinary

1662
01:06:19,190 --> 01:06:16,079
experience like this

1663
01:06:21,510 --> 01:06:19,200

it's real to them and if you don't share

1664

01:06:23,190 --> 01:06:21,520

it it festers it's not healthy and so

1665

01:06:25,190 --> 01:06:23,200

many people have been afraid to share

1666

01:06:27,750 --> 01:06:25,200

because it's there's so much ridicule

1667

01:06:29,349 --> 01:06:27,760

and criticism i mean myself included i

1668

01:06:31,510 --> 01:06:29,359

mean i stayed anonymous for seven years

1669

01:06:33,430 --> 01:06:31,520

we can get into that whole thing but uh

1670

01:06:36,309 --> 01:06:33,440

and a lot of soul searching before i

1671

01:06:38,630 --> 01:06:36,319

came forward 750 page journal later

1672

01:06:40,470 --> 01:06:38,640

because well i'll get to that once once

1673

01:06:43,109 --> 01:06:40,480

the mass sighting happened i kept an

1674

01:06:46,470 --> 01:06:43,119

intricate journal but going back to the

1675

01:06:48,390 --> 01:06:46,480

to um before the mass sighting uh you

1676
01:06:50,309 --> 01:06:48,400
know i i have some of the conversations

1677
01:06:51,750 --> 01:06:50,319
with my husband and i in the in the in

1678
01:06:53,430 --> 01:06:51,760
the book which are kind of comical

1679
01:06:55,430 --> 01:06:53,440
because he would make jokes out of it

1680
01:06:57,190 --> 01:06:55,440
and i was taking it really seriously i

1681
01:06:59,670 --> 01:06:57,200
have to tell you for whatever reason it

1682
01:07:01,589 --> 01:06:59,680
just fascinated me and i had to get out

1683
01:07:03,349 --> 01:07:01,599
there and take pictures of it and then

1684
01:07:04,630 --> 01:07:03,359
ultimately and this is another

1685
01:07:07,990 --> 01:07:04,640
coincidence

1686
01:07:09,589 --> 01:07:08,000
a couple weeks before the mass sighting

1687
01:07:12,470 --> 01:07:09,599
uh and this is how close i was to

1688
01:07:14,069 --> 01:07:12,480

anybody that knew this topic uh i i

1689

01:07:16,150 --> 01:07:14,079

started showing the video and again the

1690

01:07:17,829 --> 01:07:16,160

video doesn't do it justice but the the

1691

01:07:20,390 --> 01:07:17,839

formations are really compelling if you

1692

01:07:22,230 --> 01:07:20,400

actually look at it and i started

1693

01:07:23,910 --> 01:07:22,240

showing them to my friends and if a

1694

01:07:26,630 --> 01:07:23,920

friend of a friend

1695

01:07:28,470 --> 01:07:26,640

had a neighbor who had a friend

1696

01:07:32,069 --> 01:07:28,480

who knew the past president of mufon

1697

01:07:33,670 --> 01:07:32,079

mutual ufo network so i called him up

1698

01:07:35,109 --> 01:07:33,680

and i told him that i had been seeing

1699

01:07:36,309 --> 01:07:35,119

these lights and he hadn't heard about

1700

01:07:37,510 --> 01:07:36,319

it but i have to tell you there were

1701

01:07:39,270 --> 01:07:37,520

other people

1702

01:07:41,430 --> 01:07:39,280

not only that were seeing them but also

1703

01:07:43,270 --> 01:07:41,440

photographing them for days before and

1704

01:07:45,430 --> 01:07:43,280

there was a big sighting the day before

1705

01:07:47,349 --> 01:07:45,440

our mass sighting on march 13th up at

1706

01:07:48,870 --> 01:07:47,359

the navajo range and that's a whole

1707

01:07:50,789 --> 01:07:48,880

other thing and they thought that would

1708

01:07:53,109 --> 01:07:50,799

be like the big news and then you know

1709

01:07:54,710 --> 01:07:53,119

certainly our mass sighting uh eclipse

1710

01:07:56,069 --> 01:07:54,720

that so people that just focus on the

1711

01:07:58,230 --> 01:07:56,079

march thirteenth

1712

01:08:00,069 --> 01:07:58,240

don't know the story okay um because

1713

01:08:03,029 --> 01:08:00,079

there were many things going on for

1714

01:08:05,750 --> 01:08:03,039

weeks before but um but any but any rate

1715

01:08:07,430 --> 01:08:05,760

i make an appointment with a field he

1716

01:08:10,470 --> 01:08:07,440

hooks me up with a field investigator

1717

01:08:12,630 --> 01:08:10,480

for the following week on wednesday uh

1718

01:08:14,470 --> 01:08:12,640

he calls on tuesday to say that the then

1719

01:08:15,750 --> 01:08:14,480

state director

1720

01:08:17,349 --> 01:08:15,760

tom taylor

1721

01:08:19,510 --> 01:08:17,359

uh couldn't be there because his mom had

1722

01:08:21,590 --> 01:08:19,520

passed on saturday could we postpone and

1723

01:08:23,829 --> 01:08:21,600

the funeral was out wednesday

1724

01:08:25,590 --> 01:08:23,839

so i you know the only window of

1725

01:08:27,669 --> 01:08:25,600

opportunity i had for like two three

1726

01:08:29,510 --> 01:08:27,679

weeks at the time was friday morning at

1727

01:08:32,309 --> 01:08:29,520

ten o'clock he said fine

1728

01:08:34,709 --> 01:08:32,319

well thursday was another night for me i

1729

01:08:37,349 --> 01:08:34,719

mean here i see one lonely about eight

1730

01:08:40,229 --> 01:08:37,359

twenty and in retrospect and this was

1731

01:08:42,550 --> 01:08:40,239

far west in a distance and in retrospect

1732

01:08:46,309 --> 01:08:42,560

that was when the first official call

1733

01:08:49,030 --> 01:08:46,319

came in from a retired police uh officer

1734

01:08:50,470 --> 01:08:49,040

in paulden arizona although

1735

01:08:52,470 --> 01:08:50,480

after we really got into the

1736

01:08:54,470 --> 01:08:52,480

investigation there were people seeing

1737

01:08:56,149 --> 01:08:54,480

daylight site sightings at through from

1738

01:08:58,229 --> 01:08:56,159

three o'clock in the afternoon on march

1739

01:09:00,470 --> 01:08:58,239

thirteen and they were also seeing the

1740

01:09:02,789 --> 01:09:00,480

same phenomena in new mexico at five

1741

01:09:05,510 --> 01:09:02,799

thirty and in california at seven

1742

01:09:06,470 --> 01:09:05,520

o'clock but the first official call came

1743

01:09:09,110 --> 01:09:06,480

in

1744

01:09:10,630 --> 01:09:09,120

that the media picked up on at at 8 20

1745

01:09:13,749 --> 01:09:10,640

so that would compute that's when i saw

1746

01:09:15,990 --> 01:09:13,759

that one light far northwest

1747

01:09:18,709 --> 01:09:16,000

about not not quite an hour later little

1748

01:09:20,789 --> 01:09:18,719

after nine o'clock i see one lone light

1749

01:09:22,070 --> 01:09:20,799

far south and it was kind of weird

1750

01:09:23,990 --> 01:09:22,080

because usually they would be in the

1751

01:09:26,070 --> 01:09:24,000

same area when i would see them but this

1752

01:09:28,870 --> 01:09:26,080

was like a total difference place in the

1753

01:09:29,829 --> 01:09:28,880

sky and that's actually when

1754

01:09:31,349 --> 01:09:29,839

uh

1755

01:09:35,349 --> 01:09:31,359

thousands of people were seeing these

1756

01:09:37,269 --> 01:09:35,359

phenomena uh down in tucson and um and

1757

01:09:39,829 --> 01:09:37,279

we're watching the nine o'clock news and

1758

01:09:41,990 --> 01:09:39,839

suddenly uh they they have the ad for

1759

01:09:44,950 --> 01:09:42,000

the for the ten o'clock news coming up

1760

01:09:48,229 --> 01:09:44,960

about a quarter of or so and i see the

1761

01:09:49,990 --> 01:09:48,239

same exact six flights pop up in a line

1762

01:09:52,070 --> 01:09:50,000

that i saw two months before and if you

1763

01:09:53,910 --> 01:09:52,080

look at those pictures by the way you'll

1764

01:09:57,030 --> 01:09:53,920

see that i caught it i mean they're

1765

01:09:59,430 --> 01:09:57,040

miraculous actually uh in january of 97

1766

01:10:01,110 --> 01:09:59,440

i caught this thing head-on and then

1767

01:10:02,470 --> 01:10:01,120

turning into a v when it was turning

1768

01:10:04,550 --> 01:10:02,480

against the wind as the air traffic

1769

01:10:05,990 --> 01:10:04,560

controller said but anyway those

1770

01:10:08,709 --> 01:10:06,000

pictures didn't turn out at the time i

1771

01:10:11,189 --> 01:10:08,719

was told they were blank so i was really

1772

01:10:12,950 --> 01:10:11,199

excited that i could get out there and

1773

01:10:15,430 --> 01:10:12,960

at least get video of this by the time i

1774

01:10:17,030 --> 01:10:15,440

got out there and focus the camera

1775

01:10:19,990 --> 01:10:17,040

there were three lights that looked like

1776

01:10:23,430 --> 01:10:20,000

the endpoints of a

1777

01:10:25,270 --> 01:10:23,440

massive mile wide uh triangle rv

1778

01:10:27,750 --> 01:10:25,280

and i was excited that i had something

1779

01:10:29,669 --> 01:10:27,760

on video to show the uh mufon

1780

01:10:30,390 --> 01:10:29,679

investigator the next morning and i walk

1781

01:10:35,189 --> 01:10:30,400

in

1782

01:10:36,709 --> 01:10:35,199

night

1783

01:10:38,790 --> 01:10:36,719

and i said well i i saw something

1784

01:10:40,950 --> 01:10:38,800

similar to two months ago he said in the

1785

01:10:42,470 --> 01:10:40,960

same spot by the way and i call the air

1786

01:10:44,390 --> 01:10:42,480

traffic controllers they confirmed it

1787

01:10:46,709 --> 01:10:44,400

was the same exact phenomenon

1788

01:10:48,550 --> 01:10:46,719

in the same occupation over class b

1789

01:10:50,550 --> 01:10:48,560

restricted airspace during the mass

1790

01:10:52,630 --> 01:10:50,560

sighting when i was photographing them

1791

01:10:55,030 --> 01:10:52,640

and he said no no you don't understand

1792

01:10:58,229 --> 01:10:55,040

uh hundreds if not thousands of people

1793

01:11:02,310 --> 01:10:58,239

saw these orbs and deformation and craft

1794

01:11:04,709 --> 01:11:02,320

and uh ch and the the nbc uh was going

1795

01:11:07,270 --> 01:11:04,719

to be there to interview him in a half

1796

01:11:09,910 --> 01:11:07,280

an hour i said whoa oh god out of here i

1797

01:11:11,430 --> 01:11:09,920

said i worked for nbc in the early 80s

1798

01:11:13,110 --> 01:11:11,440

doing health reporting here they might

1799

01:11:15,350 --> 01:11:13,120

know who i am and i don't want to get

1800

01:11:16,790 --> 01:11:15,360

involved with this at all um you know

1801

01:11:19,910 --> 01:11:16,800

it's not about me and it's never been

1802

01:11:21,430 --> 01:11:19,920

about me again i it's about the data

1803

01:11:23,189 --> 01:11:21,440

and if i can be a voice of people

1804

01:11:25,270 --> 01:11:23,199

actually look at the data then i've done

1805

01:11:28,070 --> 01:11:25,280

my job but it but anyway at that point i

1806

01:11:29,990 --> 01:11:28,080

said why did you just take a a copy of

1807

01:11:31,669 --> 01:11:30,000

the video i'd like people to see what we

1808

01:11:34,310 --> 01:11:31,679

saw and then they can decide for

1809

01:11:36,870 --> 01:11:34,320

themselves and share with the media and

1810

01:11:38,709 --> 01:11:36,880

goodbye so what happened did you did you

1811

01:11:40,870 --> 01:11:38,719

go to bed early is that how you missed

1812

01:11:43,270 --> 01:11:40,880

it

1813

01:11:46,390 --> 01:11:43,280

the the the mass wave

1814

01:11:49,590 --> 01:11:46,400

no i i've got i actually have one of the

1815

01:11:50,950 --> 01:11:49,600

handful of video from that night there's

1816

01:11:52,630 --> 01:11:50,960

only a handful of videos right right

1817

01:11:54,550 --> 01:11:52,640

there's only two or three i thought you

1818

01:11:56,550 --> 01:11:54,560

just said there's four actually there's

1819

01:11:59,510 --> 01:11:56,560

four there's five well isn't it i don't

1820

01:12:01,990 --> 01:11:59,520

know it was it was uh i i thought the

1821

01:12:03,590 --> 01:12:02,000

820 right and i saw the i didn't see a

1822

01:12:06,390 --> 01:12:03,600

craft like other people didn't i'll get

1823

01:12:07,910 --> 01:12:06,400

to that in a second um and i saw one

1824

01:12:10,149 --> 01:12:07,920

shortly after nine o'clock when they

1825

01:12:13,910 --> 01:12:10,159

were seeing these phenomena in tucson

1826

01:12:15,669 --> 01:12:13,920

and then um in nine o'clock hour uh i

1827

01:12:17,510 --> 01:12:15,679

did the same thing popped up that had

1828

01:12:18,950 --> 01:12:17,520

popped up two months before and i got

1829

01:12:20,790 --> 01:12:18,960

that on video and that's exactly what

1830

01:12:23,830 --> 01:12:20,800

people described statewide i mean we're

1831

01:12:25,590 --> 01:12:23,840

talking um you know the end point of a

1832

01:12:27,669 --> 01:12:25,600

giant beer triangle and if you look at

1833

01:12:30,149 --> 01:12:27,679

the second picture

1834

01:12:31,669 --> 01:12:30,159

in that series of six it's really really

1835

01:12:34,550 --> 01:12:31,679

important two months before the mass

1836

01:12:37,910 --> 01:12:34,560

sighting right that's exactly what most

1837

01:12:40,470 --> 01:12:37,920

people describe five lights in a row or

1838

01:12:42,390 --> 01:12:40,480

a deformation with two trailing

1839

01:12:44,390 --> 01:12:42,400

you can you know if you listen to radio

1840

01:12:46,229 --> 01:12:44,400

programs tv programs in the people say

1841

01:12:48,310 --> 01:12:46,239

that over and over again and i caught

1842

01:12:49,910 --> 01:12:48,320

that two months before the mass sighting

1843

01:12:51,990 --> 01:12:49,920

right that's really important people

1844

01:12:55,910 --> 01:12:52,000

don't realize that this thing was around

1845

01:12:57,350 --> 01:12:55,920

but at any rate um so i leave okay

1846

01:13:01,830 --> 01:12:57,360

and i

1847

01:13:04,390 --> 01:13:01,840

by 4 30 that that next day

1848

01:13:07,270 --> 01:13:04,400

the first news that came on with

1849

01:13:09,030 --> 01:13:07,280

anything about the phoenix flights okay

1850

01:13:10,630 --> 01:13:09,040

had my video on it

1851
01:13:12,149 --> 01:13:10,640
they were showing my video because he

1852
01:13:14,470 --> 01:13:12,159
had given my video to all the news

1853
01:13:15,910 --> 01:13:14,480
people and by nine o'clock i mean it was

1854
01:13:17,189 --> 01:13:15,920
really exciting i have to say jimmy i

1855
01:13:19,270 --> 01:13:17,199
mean after seeing these things for a

1856
01:13:20,709 --> 01:13:19,280
couple years and not knowing what we're

1857
01:13:22,630 --> 01:13:20,719
dealing with and then learn that

1858
01:13:24,870 --> 01:13:22,640
thousands of people saw it but what we

1859
01:13:27,350 --> 01:13:24,880
had been seeing it was pretty exciting

1860
01:13:29,910 --> 01:13:27,360
and by the nine o'clock news

1861
01:13:32,390 --> 01:13:29,920
um a couple other videos came out one of

1862
01:13:35,030 --> 01:13:32,400
them is spectacular it is a it is a an

1863
01:13:37,110 --> 01:13:35,040

arrowhead was taken uh just about at the

1864

01:13:40,149 --> 01:13:37,120

same time i took mine

1865

01:13:41,830 --> 01:13:40,159

and i and it's an arrowhead of five

1866

01:13:44,310 --> 01:13:41,840

lights and all you have to do is just

1867

01:13:46,390 --> 01:13:44,320

look at the footage those lights are

1868

01:13:47,669 --> 01:13:46,400

either attached to something again

1869

01:13:48,950 --> 01:13:47,679

people would say that over and over

1870

01:13:51,750 --> 01:13:48,960

again it seemed to be attached to

1871

01:13:53,750 --> 01:13:51,760

something or had a force field

1872

01:13:56,390 --> 01:13:53,760

in between now

1873

01:13:58,470 --> 01:13:56,400

and and that was before 10 o'clock and

1874

01:14:00,470 --> 01:13:58,480

this is where things kind of get you

1875

01:14:02,630 --> 01:14:00,480

know missing disinformation from the

1876

01:14:03,830 --> 01:14:02,640

media there were two

1877

01:14:06,870 --> 01:14:03,840

videos

1878

01:14:09,750 --> 01:14:06,880

that were taken after 10 o'clock of a

1879

01:14:12,149 --> 01:14:09,760

boomerang okay and that's become very

1880

01:14:14,149 --> 01:14:12,159

controversial for for being players but

1881

01:14:15,669 --> 01:14:14,159

we can get to that in a second because

1882

01:14:17,189 --> 01:14:15,679

one of them i have never used in

1883

01:14:18,390 --> 01:14:17,199

anything because it does look a little

1884

01:14:20,870 --> 01:14:18,400

hazard

1885

01:14:22,950 --> 01:14:20,880

so they may have sent off layers but

1886

01:14:24,950 --> 01:14:22,960

what the other one is so rock solid i

1887

01:14:28,310 --> 01:14:24,960

mean flares cannot do that but that's a

1888

01:14:30,229 --> 01:14:28,320

whole other story but at any rate so um

1889

01:14:32,229 --> 01:14:30,239

you know they're like all day long they

1890

01:14:33,910 --> 01:14:32,239

were for the into the night they were

1891

01:14:36,229 --> 01:14:33,920

talking about this and four weeks later

1892

01:14:38,149 --> 01:14:36,239

and it wasn't until the week after the

1893

01:14:39,590 --> 01:14:38,159

mass sighting again i knew nothing about

1894

01:14:42,070 --> 01:14:39,600

this topic

1895

01:14:43,669 --> 01:14:42,080

that they're interviewing a fella and

1896

01:14:45,990 --> 01:14:43,679

showing my video

1897

01:14:48,229 --> 01:14:46,000

and he starts showing other videos and

1898

01:14:50,229 --> 01:14:48,239

pictures from his database he's was

1899

01:14:53,030 --> 01:14:50,239

right here in phoenix in temp tempe in

1900

01:14:54,470 --> 01:14:53,040

village labs right near asu

1901

01:14:57,350 --> 01:14:54,480

state university

1902

01:14:59,430 --> 01:14:57,360

an authority not only um a color you

1903

01:15:01,830 --> 01:14:59,440

know uh computer

1904

01:15:04,470 --> 01:15:01,840

uh authority because the big computer

1905

01:15:06,870 --> 01:15:04,480

lab and and hormel you mentioned hormel

1906

01:15:10,149 --> 01:15:06,880

he was actually partners with him

1907

01:15:12,630 --> 01:15:10,159

we're referring to dylan

1908

01:15:15,750 --> 01:15:12,640

um but he was showing from all over the

1909

01:15:18,070 --> 01:15:15,760

world from uk and belgium and the hudson

1910

01:15:21,669 --> 01:15:18,080

valley sightings in the in the eighties

1911

01:15:23,270 --> 01:15:21,679

and i mean i had no idea no idea and i'm

1912

01:15:24,550 --> 01:15:23,280

thinking my goodness this is happening

1913

01:15:27,030 --> 01:15:24,560

worldwide

1914

01:15:28,149 --> 01:15:27,040

what's going on here and from that day

1915

01:15:30,390 --> 01:15:28,159

onward

1916

01:15:31,350 --> 01:15:30,400

i started keeping an intricate intricate

1917

01:15:34,229 --> 01:15:31,360

journal

1918

01:15:36,310 --> 01:15:34,239

of everything of the media i called the

1919

01:15:37,990 --> 01:15:36,320

military those conversations are quite

1920

01:15:40,149 --> 01:15:38,000

comical i have them in the book as well

1921

01:15:43,910 --> 01:15:40,159

they were just as curious as everyone

1922

01:15:46,870 --> 01:15:43,920

else and of course witness uh testimony

1923

01:15:48,950 --> 01:15:46,880

and uh again going and really trying to

1924

01:15:50,870 --> 01:15:48,960

to find a logical explanation for this

1925

01:15:52,229 --> 01:15:50,880

and before i knew it you know just

1926

01:15:54,550 --> 01:15:52,239

looking at the history and i'm sure you

1927

01:15:55,990 --> 01:15:54,560

know the history of of of these

1928

01:15:59,750 --> 01:15:56,000

phenomena they've been around since

1929

01:16:02,310 --> 01:15:59,760

human documentation began i had no idea

1930

01:16:04,550 --> 01:16:02,320

yeah i mean there were there are um you

1931

01:16:06,870 --> 01:16:04,560

know etched out drawings and primitive

1932

01:16:08,550 --> 01:16:06,880

caves where the animals that are in

1933

01:16:11,110 --> 01:16:08,560

these drawings are long extinct and they

1934

01:16:13,350 --> 01:16:11,120

have ufos in the sky i mean how did they

1935

01:16:15,910 --> 01:16:13,360

how did they know that and and certainly

1936

01:16:18,229 --> 01:16:15,920

sumerian writings and india writings and

1937

01:16:21,270 --> 01:16:18,239

even the bible ezekiel's wheel and we

1938

01:16:23,990 --> 01:16:21,280

can go on and on to the 15th and 16th

1939

01:16:25,750 --> 01:16:24,000

centuries with uh frescoes and and

1940

01:16:28,149 --> 01:16:25,760

pictures of people on the ground we show

1941

01:16:31,030 --> 01:16:28,159

a few of those and in the documentary uh

1942

01:16:34,310 --> 01:16:31,040

looking up at at not only ufos but there

1943

01:16:37,030 --> 01:16:34,320

are beings in the ufos and then um you

1944

01:16:40,390 --> 01:16:37,040

know world war two we have foo fighters

1945

01:16:41,910 --> 01:16:40,400

in fact every year i i hosted to keep it

1946

01:16:44,709 --> 01:16:41,920

alive the phoenix lights alive we

1947

01:16:47,910 --> 01:16:44,719

celebrate the anniversary um around the

1948

01:16:50,149 --> 01:16:47,920

the the 13th of march at the uh harkins

1949

01:16:52,070 --> 01:16:50,159

uh scottsdale theater here we showed

1950

01:16:54,630 --> 01:16:52,080

document the latest uh edition of the

1951

01:16:56,550 --> 01:16:54,640

documentary and we have um speakers

1952

01:16:59,189 --> 01:16:56,560

afterwards and this see this last year

1953

01:17:01,270 --> 01:16:59,199

and this year um we had navajo rangers i

1954

01:17:03,350 --> 01:17:01,280

mean there are rangers which you know

1955

01:17:05,110 --> 01:17:03,360

that's amazing that they actually are

1956

01:17:07,430 --> 01:17:05,120

law enforcement that are taking this

1957

01:17:10,470 --> 01:17:07,440

seriously we we had such an amazing

1958

01:17:13,189 --> 01:17:10,480

positive transformation here uh in the

1959

01:17:16,870 --> 01:17:13,199

media as well and and we had a 92 year

1960

01:17:17,990 --> 01:17:16,880

young um foo fighter pilot uh in world

1961

01:17:21,189 --> 01:17:18,000

war two

1962

01:17:24,070 --> 01:17:21,199

uh from france uh he's 92 years young

1963

01:17:26,550 --> 01:17:24,080

and he actually saw the same phenomena

1964

01:17:28,870 --> 01:17:26,560

during world war two and reported it his

1965

01:17:31,270 --> 01:17:28,880

history is in the bonus features of our

1966

01:17:32,709 --> 01:17:31,280

documentary dvd is fascinating what

1967

01:17:35,270 --> 01:17:32,719

happened to him when he tried to report

1968

01:17:36,950 --> 01:17:35,280

it because as we know uh pilots are

1969

01:17:38,470 --> 01:17:36,960

certainly threatened with their careers

1970

01:17:41,590 --> 01:17:38,480

if they come forward and many many

1971

01:17:43,750 --> 01:17:41,600

pilots uh have seen things um but at any

1972

01:17:45,189 --> 01:17:43,760

rate uh getting back to the to the mass

1973

01:17:47,110 --> 01:17:45,199

sighting for anybody that doesn't know

1974

01:17:49,590 --> 01:17:47,120

about the mass sighting or it's heard

1975

01:17:52,709 --> 01:17:49,600

that it's it was one or two events and

1976

01:17:55,030 --> 01:17:52,719

so forth and then uh the the

1977

01:17:56,709 --> 01:17:55,040

the misinformation out there really got

1978

01:17:59,590 --> 01:17:56,719

to me i have to tell you once i had the

1979

01:18:00,950 --> 01:17:59,600

750 page journal

1980

01:18:02,470 --> 01:18:00,960

and then went back to work to help put

1981

01:18:04,070 --> 01:18:02,480

our younger son through medical school

1982

01:18:05,830 --> 01:18:04,080

at the arizona heart institute as their

1983

01:18:06,630 --> 01:18:05,840

chief clinical consultant while i was

1984

01:18:08,229 --> 01:18:06,640

there

1985

01:18:09,669 --> 01:18:08,239

doing a lot of soul searching and

1986

01:18:11,990 --> 01:18:09,679

deciding whether i should come forward

1987

01:18:14,070 --> 01:18:12,000

or not i started but you know editing

1988

01:18:15,510 --> 01:18:14,080

down the book to the best most credible

1989

01:18:16,630 --> 01:18:15,520

information that i found but in the

1990

01:18:18,870 --> 01:18:16,640

meantime

1991

01:18:21,110 --> 01:18:18,880

what is really amazing with the with the

1992

01:18:24,229 --> 01:18:21,120

mass sighting is it wasn't one or two

1993

01:18:26,870 --> 01:18:24,239

events it was many events as i mentioned

1994

01:18:29,110 --> 01:18:26,880

earlier starting at three p.m in the

1995

01:18:31,910 --> 01:18:29,120

afternoon during the day people saw

1996

01:18:35,350 --> 01:18:31,920

daylight sightings of these phenomena

1997

01:18:37,350 --> 01:18:35,360

all the way until 5 30 the next morning

1998

01:18:39,510 --> 01:18:37,360

there was a boeing crew

1999

01:18:41,990 --> 01:18:39,520

they contacted me that actually so one

2000

01:18:43,669 --> 01:18:42,000

of these mile wide craft hovering over

2001

01:18:45,189 --> 01:18:43,679

their tarmac now let me back up a little

2002

01:18:47,110 --> 01:18:45,199

bit well

2003

01:18:50,709 --> 01:18:47,120

i'm actually going to ask you about that

2004

01:18:52,630 --> 01:18:50,719

and we need to back up actually

2005

01:18:53,990 --> 01:18:52,640

a little bit more because there's

2006

01:18:55,910 --> 01:18:54,000

there's two or three things that

2007

01:18:58,229 --> 01:18:55,920

crisscross here and

2008

01:18:59,990 --> 01:18:58,239

we need you to clarify this and this is

2009

01:19:01,270 --> 01:19:00,000

fade to black on the dark matter radio

2010

01:19:03,830 --> 01:19:01,280

network i'm your host jimmy church we

2011

01:19:05,830 --> 01:19:03,840

are talking to dr lynn kitai

2012

01:19:08,870 --> 01:19:05,840

about the phoenix lights

2013

01:19:10,470 --> 01:19:08,880

and now doctor let's let's just back up

2014

01:19:13,510 --> 01:19:10,480

there's

2015

01:19:16,870 --> 01:19:13,520

when oh by the way my producers did get

2016

01:19:19,270 --> 01:19:16,880

to me it was thursday march 13th i told

2017

01:19:21,189 --> 01:19:19,280

everybody uh in the intro to the show

2018

01:19:23,030 --> 01:19:21,199

tonight doctor about

2019

01:19:25,430 --> 01:19:23,040

i was in phoenix that week and i had

2020

01:19:28,070 --> 01:19:25,440

gotten home on friday

2021

01:19:29,669 --> 01:19:28,080

and when i walked in from the airport i

2022

01:19:33,270 --> 01:19:29,679

remember putting down my bags and

2023

01:19:35,590 --> 01:19:33,280

turning on the tv and boom right there

2024

01:19:37,990 --> 01:19:35,600

national news here in los angeles is the

2025

01:19:40,790 --> 01:19:38,000

phoenix lights and it's the famous

2026

01:19:43,830 --> 01:19:40,800

uh shot of of whatever you want to call

2027

01:19:45,189 --> 01:19:43,840

it but that that the the large uh mass

2028

01:19:45,990 --> 01:19:45,199

sighting

2029

01:19:47,990 --> 01:19:46,000

and

2030

01:19:49,910 --> 01:19:48,000

i'm thinking to myself i was you know i

2031

01:19:51,430 --> 01:19:49,920

just got back from phoenix and i don't

2032

01:19:53,189 --> 01:19:51,440

remember

2033

01:19:55,510 --> 01:19:53,199

seeing this or hearing about it in

2034

01:19:57,750 --> 01:19:55,520

phoenix the night before what i did that

2035

01:19:59,669 --> 01:19:57,760

friday driving around in cars and

2036

01:20:00,870 --> 01:19:59,679

getting onto a plane i probably didn't

2037

01:20:04,630 --> 01:20:00,880

see the news

2038

01:20:07,830 --> 01:20:04,640

and so forth but i was indeed in phoenix

2039

01:20:08,790 --> 01:20:07,840

that night i just missed it and i don't

2040

01:20:12,950 --> 01:20:08,800

know

2041

01:20:16,070 --> 01:20:12,960

night so i have an excuse for not seeing

2042

01:20:18,229 --> 01:20:16,080

it but nonetheless i missed one of the

2043

01:20:20,070 --> 01:20:18,239

greatest opportunities of a lifetime i

2044

01:20:21,430 --> 01:20:20,080

was there now this is what i want to

2045

01:20:23,910 --> 01:20:21,440

talk about though

2046

01:20:26,470 --> 01:20:23,920

the following week after the phoenix

2047

01:20:28,070 --> 01:20:26,480

lights incident the rumor was going

2048

01:20:29,830 --> 01:20:28,080

around here

2049

01:20:31,990 --> 01:20:29,840

and i don't i don't know if it was on

2050

01:20:33,750 --> 01:20:32,000

the news but certainly a few friends

2051
01:20:35,270 --> 01:20:33,760
were talking about this and this was the

2052
01:20:38,630 --> 01:20:35,280
story that was

2053
01:20:40,070 --> 01:20:38,640
immediately uh preceding the event which

2054
01:20:42,070 --> 01:20:40,080
was

2055
01:20:43,990 --> 01:20:42,080
immediately following the event which

2056
01:20:46,870 --> 01:20:44,000
was that the flares

2057
01:20:48,070 --> 01:20:46,880
were done at luke air force base as a

2058
01:20:49,110 --> 01:20:48,080
total

2059
01:20:53,590 --> 01:20:49,120
um

2060
01:20:55,590 --> 01:20:53,600
uh a camouflage of the real event that

2061
01:20:58,390 --> 01:20:55,600
and that was the story that there was

2062
01:21:00,070 --> 01:20:58,400
something that had flown to tucson

2063
01:21:02,310 --> 01:21:00,080

and that they wanted to cover it up at

2064

01:21:04,709 --> 01:21:02,320

luke air force base with flares now that

2065

01:21:08,390 --> 01:21:04,719

was the story going around here

2066

01:21:10,709 --> 01:21:08,400

um at that time in in phoenix

2067

01:21:12,470 --> 01:21:10,719

was there the same type of rumor and

2068

01:21:14,229 --> 01:21:12,480

disinformation that and we're not

2069

01:21:16,390 --> 01:21:14,239

talking about governor symington we'll

2070

01:21:17,270 --> 01:21:16,400

get to that issue in a second but

2071

01:21:19,510 --> 01:21:17,280

um

2072

01:21:21,830 --> 01:21:19,520

uh is that what was going on in phoenix

2073

01:21:23,430 --> 01:21:21,840

was there some disinfo going around you

2074

01:21:24,709 --> 01:21:23,440

knew what you have been seeing in

2075

01:21:27,750 --> 01:21:24,719

photographing

2076

01:21:29,910 --> 01:21:27,760

right you know so uh what what was going

2077

01:21:32,229 --> 01:21:29,920

on what was the word on the street

2078

01:21:34,229 --> 01:21:32,239

actually you know it was amazing because

2079

01:21:36,550 --> 01:21:34,239

um you know and i am going to back up

2080

01:21:38,310 --> 01:21:36,560

and just just state state this because

2081

01:21:39,110 --> 01:21:38,320

people realize what we're talking about

2082

01:21:41,990 --> 01:21:39,120

here

2083

01:21:44,229 --> 01:21:42,000

um we're not just talking about orbs in

2084

01:21:45,750 --> 01:21:44,239

and v-shaped mile wide v-shaped

2085

01:21:48,630 --> 01:21:45,760

formations that traverse the entire

2086

01:21:52,149 --> 01:21:48,640

state and beyond i mean it was also a

2087

01:21:54,709 --> 01:21:52,159

11 30 there was a a uh a a cri

2088

01:21:58,390 --> 01:21:54,719

commercial airline crew that saw the

2089

01:22:01,510 --> 01:21:58,400

same thing that covered las vegas and

2090

01:22:03,030 --> 01:22:01,520

were actually um try to report it and

2091

01:22:04,629 --> 01:22:03,040

and a strange voice got on a very

2092

01:22:06,550 --> 01:22:04,639

authoritative voice and kind of freaked

2093

01:22:07,990 --> 01:22:06,560

them out a little bit and they

2094

01:22:09,590 --> 01:22:08,000

put it that they didn't really see

2095

01:22:11,030 --> 01:22:09,600

anything and it was another pilot called

2096

01:22:13,590 --> 01:22:11,040

in that was all anxious about it was

2097

01:22:14,950 --> 01:22:13,600

right over him and as they approached

2098

01:22:17,189 --> 01:22:14,960

california

2099

01:22:19,669 --> 01:22:17,199

um suddenly at thirty thousand feet this

2100

01:22:22,870 --> 01:22:19,679

is a hundred and forty passengers uh it

2101
01:22:24,470 --> 01:22:22,880
saw this as well um right outside their

2102
01:22:27,270 --> 01:22:24,480
window and if it was less than a mile

2103
01:22:31,669 --> 01:22:27,280
they see like a burst of of light like a

2104
01:22:34,470 --> 01:22:31,679
flare and within seconds a military

2105
01:22:36,709 --> 01:22:34,480
aircraft with by them on the other side

2106
01:22:38,790 --> 01:22:36,719
uh in the other direction uh with

2107
01:22:40,629 --> 01:22:38,800
afterburners on and and the pilot that

2108
01:22:43,110 --> 01:22:40,639
she she jumped out of her seat i mean it

2109
01:22:45,189 --> 01:22:43,120
was that close um you know they felt

2110
01:22:46,470 --> 01:22:45,199
that they were trying to quiet them and

2111
01:22:50,390 --> 01:22:46,480
freak them out a little bit which they

2112
01:22:52,950 --> 01:22:50,400
did um and also with three p.m that i

2113
01:22:54,790 --> 01:22:52,960

mean three a.m uh the following morning

2114

01:22:58,070 --> 01:22:54,800

just so you know the details surrounding

2115

01:23:00,149 --> 01:22:58,080

the mass sighting um there was a call to

2116

01:23:02,790 --> 01:23:00,159

the national ufo reporting center a

2117

01:23:04,629 --> 01:23:02,800

peter davenport very detailed we have uh

2118

01:23:06,390 --> 01:23:04,639

the recording actually in some of the

2119

01:23:07,990 --> 01:23:06,400

recording in the documentary

2120

01:23:08,790 --> 01:23:08,000

and i talk about it in the book as well

2121

01:23:13,270 --> 01:23:08,800

that

2122

01:23:16,629 --> 01:23:13,280

from luke air force base very detailed

2123

01:23:20,070 --> 01:23:16,639

very professional and that at 8 30 about

2124

01:23:21,990 --> 01:23:20,080

8 30 that night there were aircraft uh

2125

01:23:24,070 --> 01:23:22,000

military jets that were sent out to

2126
01:23:25,430 --> 01:23:24,080
intercept or get concurrent someone i've

2127
01:23:27,510 --> 01:23:25,440
heard that they did get gun criminal

2128
01:23:30,390 --> 01:23:27,520
film um i haven't seen it but i heard

2129
01:23:32,229 --> 01:23:30,400
that they did um but as they got closer

2130
01:23:34,950 --> 01:23:32,239
this is right over central phoenix this

2131
01:23:36,870 --> 01:23:34,960
is 7th avenue in indian school right the

2132
01:23:38,790 --> 01:23:36,880
light started to dim and then the whole

2133
01:23:41,430 --> 01:23:38,800
thing blinked out there's a mile wide

2134
01:23:43,030 --> 01:23:41,440
craft right right and and the crewman

2135
01:23:45,270 --> 01:23:43,040
said that it freaked out one of the

2136
01:23:48,310 --> 01:23:45,280
pilots he actually helped carry out that

2137
01:23:50,390 --> 01:23:48,320
pilot from his own aircraft now just to

2138
01:23:53,430 --> 01:23:50,400

get back let me back up and i'll answer

2139

01:23:55,830 --> 01:23:53,440

your question for you in a sec but um

2140

01:23:58,470 --> 01:23:55,840

again it wasn't just orbs if you go on

2141

01:24:01,110 --> 01:23:58,480

the gap page gap the geospatial

2142

01:24:03,750 --> 01:24:01,120

animation project on the phoenix sites

2143

01:24:05,110 --> 01:24:03,760

network website phoenix the phoenix

2144

01:24:06,310 --> 01:24:05,120

lights dot net

2145

01:24:07,830 --> 01:24:06,320

gap

2146

01:24:10,310 --> 01:24:07,840

there is

2147

01:24:13,430 --> 01:24:10,320

they were actually nine or ten different

2148

01:24:15,430 --> 01:24:13,440

craft that people saw now this is a mile

2149

01:24:17,669 --> 01:24:15,440

wide totally silent and i want to make

2150

01:24:19,510 --> 01:24:17,679

that clear it didn't even displace the

2151

01:24:20,870 --> 01:24:19,520

air okay and this was right over

2152

01:24:22,950 --> 01:24:20,880

people's heads some people said they

2153

01:24:25,030 --> 01:24:22,960

could have thrown a rock at it it was so

2154

01:24:27,430 --> 01:24:25,040

close and we have a pilot in the

2155

01:24:29,590 --> 01:24:27,440

documentary that had one of these craft

2156

01:24:31,910 --> 01:24:29,600

and also an artist that had one of these

2157

01:24:34,149 --> 01:24:31,920

cracked right over their head and they

2158

01:24:36,390 --> 01:24:34,159

they describe these giant well these

2159

01:24:38,870 --> 01:24:36,400

giant canisters like like canisters in

2160

01:24:40,629 --> 01:24:38,880

the ceiling of of swimming light right

2161

01:24:43,590 --> 01:24:40,639

above them i mean the descriptions were

2162

01:24:46,950 --> 01:24:43,600

just unbelievable plus some people saw

2163

01:24:49,189 --> 01:24:46,960

these words detach from the main object

2164

01:24:51,189 --> 01:24:49,199

go out into the environment and then

2165

01:24:53,030 --> 01:24:51,199

re-dock with it later and you know of

2166

01:24:55,270 --> 01:24:53,040

course the thought has come maybe that's

2167

01:24:57,270 --> 01:24:55,280

what happened in 95 because the same

2168

01:24:59,430 --> 01:24:57,280

phenomena was in the the distance when

2169

01:25:01,990 --> 01:24:59,440

we were looking at these closed orbs but

2170

01:25:04,709 --> 01:25:02,000

nonetheless some people saw that other

2171

01:25:06,950 --> 01:25:04,719

people just as the military saw these

2172

01:25:09,590 --> 01:25:06,960

craft just take off and blink speed or

2173

01:25:12,870 --> 01:25:09,600

disappear and somebody even thought just

2174

01:25:15,270 --> 01:25:12,880

there's one craft okay that split into

2175

01:25:17,990 --> 01:25:15,280

and then just shot up in the air i mean

2176
01:25:20,070 --> 01:25:18,000
amazing amazing technology so it wasn't

2177
01:25:21,669 --> 01:25:20,080
just for two events it was many many

2178
01:25:23,830 --> 01:25:21,679
events and there were many crap now

2179
01:25:26,470 --> 01:25:23,840
whether it was one craft that could

2180
01:25:28,310 --> 01:25:26,480
morph into looking differently or the

2181
01:25:29,350 --> 01:25:28,320
perspective from where the person was

2182
01:25:31,910 --> 01:25:29,360
standing

2183
01:25:33,910 --> 01:25:31,920
or a parade of different craft now

2184
01:25:35,830 --> 01:25:33,920
that's what the conclusion after 12

2185
01:25:37,510 --> 01:25:35,840
years of studying thousands of reports

2186
01:25:39,189 --> 01:25:37,520
from the national ufo reporting center

2187
01:25:41,350 --> 01:25:39,199
in seattle washington

2188
01:25:43,590 --> 01:25:41,360

councilwoman vice mayor francis barwood

2189

01:25:45,590 --> 01:25:43,600

who was the only elected official who

2190

01:25:47,590 --> 01:25:45,600

innocently shouldn't see it but enough

2191

01:25:49,590 --> 01:25:47,600

of her constituents were were asking her

2192

01:25:51,990 --> 01:25:49,600

why isn't there an investigation and

2193

01:25:53,669 --> 01:25:52,000

this is in may that she asked why we

2194

01:25:57,270 --> 01:25:53,679

wouldn't look into it and she got

2195

01:25:59,990 --> 01:25:57,280

plastered by the media by the way and um

2196

01:26:02,229 --> 01:26:00,000

i felt i felt so bad for her because she

2197

01:26:04,070 --> 01:26:02,239

was definitely

2198

01:26:06,310 --> 01:26:04,080

concerned and you could see it on her

2199

01:26:09,830 --> 01:26:06,320

face too yeah you could see it

2200

01:26:11,830 --> 01:26:09,840

and she was shocked at uh

2201
01:26:12,950 --> 01:26:11,840
the the feedback she was getting you

2202
01:26:14,629 --> 01:26:12,960
know she's

2203
01:26:18,310 --> 01:26:14,639
she's an official

2204
01:26:19,669 --> 01:26:18,320
yeah and and for her innocently yes

2205
01:26:21,030 --> 01:26:19,679
that maybe we should look into this

2206
01:26:23,030 --> 01:26:21,040
because so many people had to go right

2207
01:26:25,910 --> 01:26:23,040
over their head

2208
01:26:27,830 --> 01:26:25,920
a public safety issue if nothing else um

2209
01:26:29,910 --> 01:26:27,840
absolutely and village labs and also

2210
01:26:32,070 --> 01:26:29,920
arizona move on all contributed

2211
01:26:34,070 --> 01:26:32,080
thousands and thousands of reports and

2212
01:26:37,110 --> 01:26:34,080
it they're illustrated beautifully by by

2213
01:26:39,350 --> 01:26:37,120

larry lowe on the gap page um i you know

2214

01:26:41,350 --> 01:26:39,360

i i welcome people to take a look at it

2215

01:26:43,030 --> 01:26:41,360

and um they felt that you know

2216

01:26:44,709 --> 01:26:43,040

ultimately that there was a parade

2217

01:26:47,430 --> 01:26:44,719

throughout the state and beyond new

2218

01:26:50,870 --> 01:26:47,440

mexico and california and nevada as well

2219

01:26:53,110 --> 01:26:50,880

um of multiple craft so um you know we

2220

01:26:55,669 --> 01:26:53,120

may never know but you know they're so

2221

01:26:58,310 --> 01:26:55,679

different uh that you know one wonders

2222

01:27:00,550 --> 01:26:58,320

if there wasn't that going on well as

2223

01:27:03,590 --> 01:27:00,560

you going back to what you said

2224

01:27:06,070 --> 01:27:03,600

um you know there is an outside chance

2225

01:27:08,229 --> 01:27:06,080

that they did send off some players but

2226

01:27:11,270 --> 01:27:08,239

i have to tell you in seventeen years

2227

01:27:12,709 --> 01:27:11,280

not one person not one person that i

2228

01:27:15,189 --> 01:27:12,719

know if i'm pretty intimately involved

2229

01:27:17,830 --> 01:27:15,199

in the investigation has shared that

2230

01:27:19,750 --> 01:27:17,840

they saw flares that night okay it was

2231

01:27:21,990 --> 01:27:19,760

quite the contrary flares drift and drop

2232

01:27:23,990 --> 01:27:22,000

and have huge smoke trails and

2233

01:27:25,030 --> 01:27:24,000

illuminate the area around it not one

2234

01:27:27,830 --> 01:27:25,040

person

2235

01:27:29,830 --> 01:27:27,840

has has reported that um that saw the

2236

01:27:32,229 --> 01:27:29,840

true unknown so i don't know if they did

2237

01:27:33,590 --> 01:27:32,239

send off layers they may have but that's

2238

01:27:35,510 --> 01:27:33,600

that's another issue because what

2239

01:27:39,189 --> 01:27:35,520

happened was that there was no

2240

01:27:41,430 --> 01:27:39,199

investigation no no explanation at all

2241

01:27:43,270 --> 01:27:41,440

for months and then suddenly and again

2242

01:27:44,550 --> 01:27:43,280

this is a really important part of the

2243

01:27:47,590 --> 01:27:44,560

puzzle

2244

01:27:48,470 --> 01:27:47,600

june eighteenth 1997 this is months

2245

01:27:51,430 --> 01:27:48,480

later

2246

01:27:52,229 --> 01:27:51,440

suddenly and and by the way i mean not

2247

01:27:54,070 --> 01:27:52,239

and

2248

01:27:55,750 --> 01:27:54,080

it wasn't really talked about outside of

2249

01:27:57,750 --> 01:27:55,760

arizona i mean you might heard about it

2250

01:28:00,149 --> 01:27:57,760

in california a little bit but it was

2251

01:28:02,470 --> 01:28:00,159

the first time that international media

2252

01:28:05,270 --> 01:28:02,480

heard about the phoenix lights and we

2253

01:28:07,350 --> 01:28:05,280

were deluged overnight it went viral and

2254

01:28:09,430 --> 01:28:07,360

there was no social media at the time

2255

01:28:11,750 --> 01:28:09,440

just from that one for front page you

2256

01:28:15,669 --> 01:28:11,760

know article and it was a beautiful

2257

01:28:18,790 --> 01:28:15,679

gigantic article in in uh usa today

2258

01:28:20,550 --> 01:28:18,800

and by the late morning that next

2259

01:28:22,149 --> 01:28:20,560

morning it's very interesting how the

2260

01:28:24,870 --> 01:28:22,159

story unfolds

2261

01:28:27,830 --> 01:28:24,880

we get the news that then former

2262

01:28:29,510 --> 01:28:27,840

governor symington

2263

01:28:31,590 --> 01:28:29,520

was calling a press conference that

2264

01:28:33,669 --> 01:28:31,600

afternoon on on scheduled

2265

01:28:36,550 --> 01:28:33,679

to reveal the culprit

2266

01:28:39,189 --> 01:28:36,560

quote unquote now did you did you see

2267

01:28:41,030 --> 01:28:39,199

did you see the uh the press conference

2268

01:28:43,270 --> 01:28:41,040

live as it happened

2269

01:28:44,950 --> 01:28:43,280

i wasn't there live but i thought on

2270

01:28:46,310 --> 01:28:44,960

that's what i mean

2271

01:28:48,550 --> 01:28:46,320

okay

2272

01:28:50,390 --> 01:28:48,560

for anybody that saw the real deal right

2273

01:28:52,390 --> 01:28:50,400

he comes marching out and i have to tell

2274

01:28:53,990 --> 01:28:52,400

you this year if you look at those

2275

01:28:56,390 --> 01:28:54,000

pictures there's a there's a guard

2276

01:28:58,709 --> 01:28:56,400

standing behind them and marches out one

2277

01:29:01,510 --> 01:28:58,719

of his uh aids with

2278

01:29:03,430 --> 01:29:01,520

a giant alien head costume and made a

2279

01:29:05,669 --> 01:29:03,440

mockery of this and he came up to me

2280

01:29:07,990 --> 01:29:05,679

this year at the anniversary uh

2281

01:29:11,030 --> 01:29:08,000

celebration at harkin shea and he said

2282

01:29:12,790 --> 01:29:11,040

he felt so bad that was happening he was

2283

01:29:15,990 --> 01:29:12,800

watching this happen right in front of

2284

01:29:19,270 --> 01:29:16,000

him um but at any rate it was very

2285

01:29:20,790 --> 01:29:19,280

disheartening uh especially for parents

2286

01:29:22,629 --> 01:29:20,800

that were children i mean what do you

2287

01:29:24,390 --> 01:29:22,639

say to your kids the governor is making

2288

01:29:26,070 --> 01:29:24,400

a joke out of this and they saw it i

2289

01:29:28,149 --> 01:29:26,080

mean they something that's bigger than a

2290

01:29:30,390 --> 01:29:28,159

giant mall went over their heads if you

2291

01:29:33,270 --> 01:29:30,400

know what i mean well what was worse

2292

01:29:36,070 --> 01:29:33,280

this is hindsight and you know hindsight

2293

01:29:37,350 --> 01:29:36,080

is well we know what hindsight is

2294

01:29:41,910 --> 01:29:37,360

but for

2295

01:29:44,070 --> 01:29:41,920

four fife symington the third for fife

2296

01:29:47,110 --> 01:29:44,080

he as it turns out he was a witness

2297

01:29:49,270 --> 01:29:47,120

himself that that's that's what pains me

2298

01:29:51,669 --> 01:29:49,280

and it pains him to this day

2299

01:29:53,350 --> 01:29:51,679

but he was a witness himself and he was

2300

01:29:56,070 --> 01:29:53,360

forced into

2301

01:29:58,310 --> 01:29:56,080

somebody made him make uh

2302

01:29:59,350 --> 01:29:58,320

the mockery that he did of the press

2303

01:30:01,990 --> 01:29:59,360

conference

2304

01:30:04,629 --> 01:30:02,000

and he knew he was lying to his own

2305

01:30:06,390 --> 01:30:04,639

constituents to the press to the media

2306

01:30:08,229 --> 01:30:06,400

when he stepped up to the microphone i

2307

01:30:11,110 --> 01:30:08,239

can't imagine what was going through the

2308

01:30:13,510 --> 01:30:11,120

back of his mind at that very moment

2309

01:30:15,910 --> 01:30:13,520

i can't either but anyway it happened

2310

01:30:18,870 --> 01:30:15,920

and what was really interesting is that

2311

01:30:22,470 --> 01:30:18,880

it put a lid on everything very quickly

2312

01:30:24,229 --> 01:30:22,480

okay and that next month i again called

2313

01:30:26,229 --> 01:30:24,239

the military and asked them what was

2314

01:30:28,470 --> 01:30:26,239

going on because you know once you see

2315

01:30:31,750 --> 01:30:28,480

something up closer versus all is that

2316

01:30:33,830 --> 01:30:31,760

you can't let go and uh and and their

2317

01:30:36,550 --> 01:30:33,840

conversations were amazing because they

2318

01:30:38,709 --> 01:30:36,560

were just curious i mean i i had one

2319

01:30:41,350 --> 01:30:38,719

lieutenant say to me hey whoever did

2320

01:30:42,950 --> 01:30:41,360

this you know uh knows who they are and

2321

01:30:45,510 --> 01:30:42,960

and god they're the only ones that know

2322

01:30:48,229 --> 01:30:45,520

i mean they were they didn't know either

2323

01:30:50,229 --> 01:30:48,239

and then suddenly i get a call this is

2324

01:30:53,110 --> 01:30:50,239

really interesting i get a call

2325

01:30:55,270 --> 01:30:53,120

a month later july 24th

2326

01:30:57,830 --> 01:30:55,280

and i remember the date exactly because

2327

01:30:59,270 --> 01:30:57,840

it was my sister-in-law's birthday back

2328

01:31:01,110 --> 01:30:59,280

back east and i called her right after

2329

01:31:03,350 --> 01:31:01,120

this call and she already heard this

2330

01:31:05,510 --> 01:31:03,360

news we haven't even heard it yet here

2331

01:31:07,590 --> 01:31:05,520

but i get a call from one of the heads

2332

01:31:09,510 --> 01:31:07,600

of pr at the air national guard and she

2333

01:31:12,229 --> 01:31:09,520

says dr lynn

2334

01:31:14,149 --> 01:31:12,239

do you believe uh you know we think we

2335

01:31:16,229 --> 01:31:14,159

know what what those lights were back in

2336

01:31:18,390 --> 01:31:16,239

march and i said you do great i mean i

2337

01:31:20,390 --> 01:31:18,400

was looking for any logical explanation

2338

01:31:21,990 --> 01:31:20,400

she said do you believe in all these

2339

01:31:22,790 --> 01:31:22,000

months and we're talking july twenty

2340

01:31:25,189 --> 01:31:22,800

fourth

2341

01:31:26,790 --> 01:31:25,199

from march thirteen that nobody ever

2342

01:31:28,470 --> 01:31:26,800

looked at the log for

2343

01:31:30,390 --> 01:31:28,480

visiting air national guard in the

2344

01:31:33,189 --> 01:31:30,400

maryland air national guard

2345

01:31:35,990 --> 01:31:33,199

came in town uh to send off flares in

2346

01:31:37,830 --> 01:31:36,000

operation snowbird and i later learned

2347

01:31:39,910 --> 01:31:37,840

that in military terms that means

2348

01:31:41,590 --> 01:31:39,920

diversionary tactical maneuvers and it's

2349

01:31:42,550 --> 01:31:41,600

been a diversion ever since i have to

2350

01:31:45,590 --> 01:31:42,560

tell you

2351

01:31:47,990 --> 01:31:45,600

um but she said that must be what some

2352

01:31:50,390 --> 01:31:48,000

people saw those were her exact words

2353

01:31:52,229 --> 01:31:50,400

and i said wait a minute when were the

2354

01:31:54,870 --> 01:31:52,239

merlin national guard in town she said

2355

01:31:57,030 --> 01:31:54,880

march 1st to the 15th i said were they

2356

01:31:59,669 --> 01:31:57,040

in town in january she said no i said

2357

01:32:01,189 --> 01:31:59,679

are you sure she said oh absolutely not

2358

01:32:03,910 --> 01:32:01,199

i said well

2359

01:32:06,229 --> 01:32:03,920

i have 35 millimeter photographic

2360

01:32:08,070 --> 01:32:06,239

evidence of the same exact phenomena in

2361

01:32:10,390 --> 01:32:08,080

the same exact location confirmed the

2362

01:32:12,390 --> 01:32:10,400

next morning in both cases in january

2363

01:32:14,149 --> 01:32:12,400

and the morning after the mass sighting

2364

01:32:16,870 --> 01:32:14,159

by air traffic controllers at sky harbor

2365

01:32:18,950 --> 01:32:16,880

international airport as hovering over

2366

01:32:21,030 --> 01:32:18,960

class b restricted airspace a thousand

2367

01:32:22,950 --> 01:32:21,040

feet altitude and she says you never

2368

01:32:24,709 --> 01:32:22,960

told me that

2369

01:32:26,390 --> 01:32:24,719

and then the next thing i said and

2370

01:32:28,950 --> 01:32:26,400

you're trying to say united educated

2371

01:32:31,189 --> 01:32:28,960

myself i try to educate myself anything

2372

01:32:32,870 --> 01:32:31,199

logical as as well you know including

2373

01:32:34,950 --> 01:32:32,880

flares i said and you're trying to say

2374

01:32:37,350 --> 01:32:34,960

flares it cannot keep reformation that

2375

01:32:38,790 --> 01:32:37,360

drift and drop with the wind haphazardly

2376

01:32:40,550 --> 01:32:38,800

in seconds

2377

01:32:42,550 --> 01:32:40,560

and have huge smoke trails that are

2378

01:32:45,110 --> 01:32:42,560

illuminated by the flare itself and

2379

01:32:46,229 --> 01:32:45,120

illuminate the area which not one person

2380

01:32:49,110 --> 01:32:46,239

reported

2381

01:32:52,149 --> 01:32:49,120

traverse the entire state in a rock

2382

01:32:56,229 --> 01:32:52,159

solid equidistant mile wide deformation

2383

01:32:57,750 --> 01:32:56,239

for hours right right exactly uh uh

2384

01:33:00,629 --> 01:32:57,760

i have a call coming and i'll get back

2385

01:33:03,430 --> 01:33:00,639

to you i'm still waiting

2386

01:33:04,629 --> 01:33:03,440

but i have to tell you after that

2387

01:33:07,110 --> 01:33:04,639

first of all

2388

01:33:08,550 --> 01:33:07,120

you realize that the only hard evidence

2389

01:33:09,910 --> 01:33:08,560

and they could blow off people's

2390

01:33:11,110 --> 01:33:09,920

testimony and so he didn't know what

2391

01:33:13,590 --> 01:33:11,120

they were looking at and there was a

2392

01:33:16,709 --> 01:33:13,600

mirage and you know whatever

2393

01:33:18,629 --> 01:33:16,719

but they couldn't blow off the videos

2394

01:33:20,390 --> 01:33:18,639

okay and by the way my video is the only

2395

01:33:22,550 --> 01:33:20,400

one that's been authenticated as a true

2396

01:33:25,350 --> 01:33:22,560

unknown to this day but

2397

01:33:27,590 --> 01:33:25,360

they're all very impressive and

2398

01:33:29,830 --> 01:33:27,600

uh they had to come up with something

2399

01:33:31,910 --> 01:33:29,840

well what happened to the one the one

2400

01:33:33,990 --> 01:33:31,920

video i can't remember the guy's name

2401

01:33:36,149 --> 01:33:34,000

that shot it uh i'll it'll come to me in

2402

01:33:38,950 --> 01:33:36,159

a second the one

2403

01:33:41,750 --> 01:33:38,960

well it was the one of the v formation

2404

01:33:42,950 --> 01:33:41,760

uh it was kind of static earlier yeah

2405

01:33:44,790 --> 01:33:42,960

earlier yeah

2406

01:33:47,510 --> 01:33:44,800

that mysteriously disappeared through

2407

01:33:50,470 --> 01:33:47,520

the years i have to tell you yeah that

2408

01:33:53,189 --> 01:33:50,480

that video is the one that well all of

2409

01:33:56,070 --> 01:33:53,199

it is good but that video was the aha

2410

01:33:58,629 --> 01:33:56,080

video that was the one where it was like

2411

01:34:01,350 --> 01:33:58,639

it was because it showed the v-shape

2412

01:34:04,790 --> 01:34:01,360

perfectly it was shot overhead you could

2413

01:34:05,830 --> 01:34:04,800

see the stars moving by as he's tracking

2414

01:34:09,510 --> 01:34:05,840

the

2415

01:34:11,669 --> 01:34:09,520

um

2416

01:34:15,350 --> 01:34:11,679

you could tell that the lights were

2417

01:34:17,110 --> 01:34:15,360

attached in that to each other in that

2418

01:34:19,030 --> 01:34:17,120

if it would have been a formation of

2419

01:34:20,950 --> 01:34:19,040

aircraft or something else something

2420

01:34:22,950 --> 01:34:20,960

would deviate something would move maybe

2421

01:34:23,990 --> 01:34:22,960

flashing lights or you know there's

2422

01:34:27,030 --> 01:34:24,000

something that would happen we'll have

2423

01:34:30,870 --> 01:34:27,040

navigation lights right right right

2424

01:34:34,070 --> 01:34:30,880

right that one video is the one

2425

01:34:35,910 --> 01:34:34,080

that and and so it it it never surfaced

2426

01:34:37,590 --> 01:34:35,920

again it's just gone well at the very

2427

01:34:39,510 --> 01:34:37,600

beginning it did and then suddenly it

2428

01:34:41,590 --> 01:34:39,520

wasn't around anymore i mean there were

2429

01:34:44,070 --> 01:34:41,600

you know so i just got anything i just

2430

01:34:46,070 --> 01:34:44,080

got a text richard curtis is the guy

2431

01:34:50,149 --> 01:34:46,080

that shirt now richard curtis with

2432

01:34:51,990 --> 01:34:50,159

another video yes okay he had he had um

2433

01:34:54,629 --> 01:34:52,000

uh you know a video and that's a whole

2434

01:34:57,350 --> 01:34:54,639

story in itself that supposedly he

2435

01:34:59,750 --> 01:34:57,360

had an amazing video that um

2436

01:35:02,149 --> 01:34:59,760

uh francis barwood wanted to get and

2437

01:35:04,870 --> 01:35:02,159

suddenly there were a couple of men in

2438

01:35:07,830 --> 01:35:04,880

suits at his door and you know i don't

2439

01:35:10,229 --> 01:35:07,840

know i you know i i whatever i didn't

2440

01:35:12,790 --> 01:35:10,239

see it myself but supposedly they said

2441

01:35:15,110 --> 01:35:12,800

they were from her office and actually

2442

01:35:16,709 --> 01:35:15,120

taking a copy and he hadn't which

2443

01:35:18,790 --> 01:35:16,719

is beyond me

2444

01:35:20,390 --> 01:35:18,800

somebody before you take a copy but he

2445

01:35:23,110 --> 01:35:20,400

gave it to them and it was never seen

2446

01:35:25,110 --> 01:35:23,120

again so that that was a story there and

2447

01:35:27,510 --> 01:35:25,120

i don't know i never saw it so i

2448

01:35:28,550 --> 01:35:27,520

couldn't tell you if it was for real or

2449

01:35:31,430 --> 01:35:28,560

not but

2450

01:35:33,750 --> 01:35:31,440

um as far as richard curtis story did uh

2451

01:35:35,669 --> 01:35:33,760

anybody see richard's video

2452

01:35:36,870 --> 01:35:35,679

not that i know of i don't know okay i

2453

01:35:40,390 --> 01:35:36,880

don't think so

2454

01:35:44,149 --> 01:35:40,400

um i mean i i you know i i'm i don't

2455

01:35:44,950 --> 01:35:44,159

know i don't know um but at any rate the

2456

01:35:47,110 --> 01:35:44,960

uh

2457

01:35:48,470 --> 01:35:47,120

after they came out with the flare

2458

01:35:50,870 --> 01:35:48,480

story

2459

01:35:54,229 --> 01:35:50,880

uh it was like okay

2460

01:35:56,709 --> 01:35:54,239

if it's flares and again i'm open hey if

2461

01:35:58,310 --> 01:35:56,719

it was military then of course it's

2462

01:36:00,790 --> 01:35:58,320

concerning that they would go right over

2463

01:36:04,390 --> 01:36:00,800

people's heads and then deny it okay

2464

01:36:06,070 --> 01:36:04,400

but uh okay do it again now i knew i had

2465

01:36:08,870 --> 01:36:06,080

photographic evidence this is where the

2466

01:36:10,709 --> 01:36:08,880

evidence really is important component

2467

01:36:13,270 --> 01:36:10,719

of this because i have the same

2468

01:36:15,270 --> 01:36:13,280

phenomena photographed two months before

2469

01:36:17,910 --> 01:36:15,280

the mass sign he gets again it's in the

2470

01:36:19,830 --> 01:36:17,920

negative that cannot be denied okay

2471

01:36:22,470 --> 01:36:19,840

two months before the mass sighting and

2472

01:36:24,310 --> 01:36:22,480

two years before the mass sighting okay

2473

01:36:27,030 --> 01:36:24,320

so whoever did this did it multiple

2474

01:36:27,910 --> 01:36:27,040

times if the military did it fine do it

2475

01:36:31,030 --> 01:36:27,920

again

2476
01:36:33,350 --> 01:36:31,040
well it was asked numerous times to do

2477
01:36:35,590 --> 01:36:33,360
it again and um and by the way just

2478
01:36:37,110 --> 01:36:35,600
going back to the to the 24th of july i

2479
01:36:38,550 --> 01:36:37,120
called my my sister-in-law right

2480
01:36:39,590 --> 01:36:38,560
afterwards to wish her happy birthday

2481
01:36:41,590 --> 01:36:39,600
and the first thing she said to me oh

2482
01:36:43,910 --> 01:36:41,600
they just said on the news that the the

2483
01:36:45,990 --> 01:36:43,920
lights you saw in phoenix were flares

2484
01:36:48,629 --> 01:36:46,000
we didn't even hear it here yet until

2485
01:36:50,229 --> 01:36:48,639
the next day it was already back east in

2486
01:36:52,550 --> 01:36:50,239
delaware

2487
01:36:54,870 --> 01:36:52,560
which was very interesting but in any

2488
01:36:57,270 --> 01:36:54,880

way that that that traveled quickly and

2489

01:37:00,310 --> 01:36:57,280

by the way when i tried to get in touch

2490

01:37:03,109 --> 01:37:00,320

with the um people and i i go in detail

2491

01:37:06,310 --> 01:37:03,119

in my book about this uh the spokesman

2492

01:37:08,470 --> 01:37:06,320

from maryland air national guard boy did

2493

01:37:10,709 --> 01:37:08,480

they give me the run around he would not

2494

01:37:13,270 --> 01:37:10,719

get on the phone and then i found out

2495

01:37:15,350 --> 01:37:13,280

later that he wasn't even here so why

2496

01:37:17,270 --> 01:37:15,360

was he the spokesman and i have not

2497

01:37:18,950 --> 01:37:17,280

spoken to one person

2498

01:37:21,189 --> 01:37:18,960

that from the merlin air national guard

2499

01:37:23,510 --> 01:37:21,199

i tried to find someone that was here

2500

01:37:25,669 --> 01:37:23,520

but i wanted to find out how many they

2501

01:37:28,070 --> 01:37:25,679

sent off where they sent it off what

2502

01:37:32,070 --> 01:37:28,080

direction what altitude

2503

01:37:33,750 --> 01:37:32,080

not not a not a but any rate um

2504

01:37:36,070 --> 01:37:33,760

doctor let's take a quick break for

2505

01:37:37,109 --> 01:37:36,080

everybody we'll take a quick two minute

2506

01:37:38,870 --> 01:37:37,119

break

2507

01:37:40,390 --> 01:37:38,880

this is fade to black on the dark matter

2508

01:37:42,870 --> 01:37:40,400

radio network i'm your host jimmy church

2509

01:37:45,189 --> 01:37:42,880

we're talking to dr lynn ketai

2510

01:37:46,629 --> 01:37:45,199

about the phoenix lights we'll take a

2511

01:37:55,189 --> 01:37:46,639

couple minute break we'll be back right

2512

01:38:02,070 --> 01:37:56,189

hi

2513

01:38:06,470 --> 01:38:04,070

what's up my name is brian taylor ninja

2514

01:38:11,350 --> 01:38:06,480

badass extraordinaire and this is

2515

01:38:15,629 --> 01:38:12,270

hey

2516

01:38:18,310 --> 01:38:15,639

jcr in your face

2517

01:38:35,270 --> 01:38:18,320

jimmychurchradio.com on the dark matter

2518

01:38:35,280 --> 01:38:48,149

so

2519

01:38:52,390 --> 01:38:50,550

all right everybody welcome back

2520

01:38:53,430 --> 01:38:52,400

fade to black on the dark matter radio

2521

01:38:56,310 --> 01:38:53,440

network

2522

01:38:59,510 --> 01:38:56,320

we are talking to dr lin kitai about the

2523

01:39:01,430 --> 01:38:59,520

phoenix lights this is fade to black it

2524

01:39:03,430 --> 01:39:01,440

is the wednesday edition shoot me an

2525

01:39:06,229 --> 01:39:03,440

email to jimmy jimmychurchradio.com you

2526

01:39:08,550 --> 01:39:06,239

can follow us on twitter at jchurchradio

2527

01:39:11,990 --> 01:39:08,560

and don't forget to hashtag

2528

01:39:13,510 --> 01:39:12,000

dm radionet in a few minutes uh doctor

2529

01:39:15,030 --> 01:39:13,520

if you don't mind uh you want to take

2530

01:39:16,629 --> 01:39:15,040

some phone calls

2531

01:39:19,430 --> 01:39:16,639

um absolutely but i just wanted to

2532

01:39:20,950 --> 01:39:19,440

finish this thought because no no no

2533

01:39:23,510 --> 01:39:20,960

and i'd love to take some phone calls

2534

01:39:25,990 --> 01:39:23,520

absolutely um what was really

2535

01:39:28,470 --> 01:39:26,000

interesting is that right before the

2536

01:39:29,990 --> 01:39:28,480

third anniversary of the phoenix flights

2537

01:39:32,310 --> 01:39:30,000

event um

2538

01:39:34,790 --> 01:39:32,320

our former gov former vice mayor

2539

01:39:36,950 --> 01:39:34,800

councilwoman francis barwood decided to

2540

01:39:38,790 --> 01:39:36,960

run for secretary of state

2541

01:39:41,350 --> 01:39:38,800

and you can only imagine the jokes that

2542

01:39:43,669 --> 01:39:41,360

were made in the paper about that on a

2543

01:39:44,950 --> 01:39:43,679

platform to get answers for the phoenix

2544

01:39:46,790 --> 01:39:44,960

lights by the way

2545

01:39:49,350 --> 01:39:46,800

and she was really pushing for a

2546

01:39:51,990 --> 01:39:49,360

reenactment and suddenly we get you know

2547

01:39:54,070 --> 01:39:52,000

the the the announcement that three air

2548

01:39:56,950 --> 01:39:54,080

national guard again this is such an

2549

01:39:58,950 --> 01:39:56,960

important part of the of the story and

2550

01:40:00,470 --> 01:39:58,960

very few people know about this unless

2551

01:40:02,629 --> 01:40:00,480

you read my book or hear me on a

2552

01:40:05,910 --> 01:40:02,639

wonderful program like this

2553

01:40:08,390 --> 01:40:05,920

three air national guards california

2554

01:40:11,270 --> 01:40:08,400

michigan and new york i believe

2555

01:40:12,950 --> 01:40:11,280

came to show everyone the phoenix lights

2556

01:40:14,870 --> 01:40:12,960

they were doing a deployment of flares

2557

01:40:17,750 --> 01:40:14,880

to show the phoenix lights now

2558

01:40:20,229 --> 01:40:17,760

you know whether they thought we forgot

2559

01:40:23,350 --> 01:40:20,239

or they could just confuse it the issue

2560

01:40:25,669 --> 01:40:23,360

even more or whatever um

2561

01:40:28,629 --> 01:40:25,679

it was a joke

2562

01:40:30,629 --> 01:40:28,639

i i have to say if anything put the nail

2563

01:40:32,470 --> 01:40:30,639

in the coffin for flares it was when

2564

01:40:35,189 --> 01:40:32,480

they tried to reenact it and if you go

2565

01:40:38,550 --> 01:40:35,199

to the news page on the phoenix sites

2566

01:40:41,510 --> 01:40:38,560

network uh website and you go down i

2567

01:40:44,790 --> 01:40:41,520

think it's second level there to the az

2568

01:40:48,709 --> 01:40:44,800

family uh that's a cnn affiliate channel

2569

01:40:51,910 --> 01:40:48,719

three uh they do a wonderful report uh

2570

01:40:54,709 --> 01:40:51,920

on on just that on on their flare drop

2571

01:40:56,870 --> 01:40:54,719

and it was just such a dire failure for

2572

01:40:59,030 --> 01:40:56,880

them i mean they tried to make a a

2573

01:41:00,709 --> 01:40:59,040

triangle it fell apart immediately it

2574

01:41:03,510 --> 01:41:00,719

had huge smoke trails i mean just like

2575

01:41:06,550 --> 01:41:03,520

flares do and it and it dissipated uh

2576

01:41:08,709 --> 01:41:06,560

almost immediately within seconds um it

2577

01:41:10,629 --> 01:41:08,719

it absolutely and and let me tell you

2578

01:41:13,750 --> 01:41:10,639

the media and the witnesses were out in

2579

01:41:15,990 --> 01:41:13,760

mass to to watch this um it really

2580

01:41:18,870 --> 01:41:16,000

confirmed for the witnesses of the true

2581

01:41:21,350 --> 01:41:18,880

unknowns that what we saw was definitely

2582

01:41:22,790 --> 01:41:21,360

not flares and to this day

2583

01:41:24,470 --> 01:41:22,800

the phoenix lights have never been

2584

01:41:26,070 --> 01:41:24,480

reenacted

2585

01:41:28,390 --> 01:41:26,080

never been explained

2586

01:41:31,430 --> 01:41:28,400

the the craft itself have never been

2587

01:41:33,669 --> 01:41:31,440

addressed and these phenomena continue

2588

01:41:36,229 --> 01:41:33,679

to occur worldwide

2589

01:41:37,750 --> 01:41:36,239

one of the things and we have the calls

2590

01:41:39,830 --> 01:41:37,760

have already started coming in by the

2591

01:41:42,629 --> 01:41:39,840

way one of the things

2592

01:41:43,590 --> 01:41:42,639

uh for me is this

2593

01:41:44,870 --> 01:41:43,600

when

2594

01:41:46,950 --> 01:41:44,880

i grew up

2595

01:41:48,149 --> 01:41:46,960

on military bases my father was in in

2596

01:41:49,750 --> 01:41:48,159

the army

2597

01:41:51,430 --> 01:41:49,760

and i've seen

2598

01:41:53,750 --> 01:41:51,440

exercises

2599

01:41:56,390 --> 01:41:53,760

i i i i've forgotten more than i've

2600

01:41:58,870 --> 01:41:56,400

remembered but the one thing as a kid

2601

01:42:00,550 --> 01:41:58,880

when you look up at flares

2602

01:42:02,310 --> 01:42:00,560

first off they're beautiful that's the

2603

01:42:03,590 --> 01:42:02,320

first thing they're great but their

2604

01:42:07,270 --> 01:42:03,600

intention

2605

01:42:09,350 --> 01:42:07,280

is to light up everything and you you

2606

01:42:10,629 --> 01:42:09,360

see the smoke

2607

01:42:12,790 --> 01:42:10,639

you see

2608

01:42:15,430 --> 01:42:12,800

uh sometimes you can see the parachute

2609

01:42:19,350 --> 01:42:15,440

you know that that is holding it up in

2610

01:42:22,550 --> 01:42:19,360

the sky exactly and and it's it's orange

2611

01:42:24,950 --> 01:42:22,560

and it's got a very specific very

2612

01:42:27,750 --> 01:42:24,960

beautiful look to it but the intention

2613

01:42:30,229 --> 01:42:27,760

is to light up everything and and i

2614

01:42:31,910 --> 01:42:30,239

don't know if it was flares or not i

2615

01:42:35,270 --> 01:42:31,920

don't i don't i wasn't there i didn't

2616

01:42:37,270 --> 01:42:35,280

see it but it doesn't look to me to be

2617

01:42:39,590 --> 01:42:37,280

flares in the videos i've seen the

2618

01:42:42,149 --> 01:42:39,600

reenactment stuff that they did

2619

01:42:44,870 --> 01:42:42,159

and there are those are the orange

2620

01:42:47,270 --> 01:42:44,880

flares that you normally see if you know

2621

01:42:48,070 --> 01:42:47,280

what i'm trying to describe

2622

01:42:49,990 --> 01:42:48,080

so

2623

01:42:51,750 --> 01:42:50,000

yeah i mean well it besides the fact

2624

01:42:53,669 --> 01:42:51,760

that when you saw them like i said the

2625

01:42:55,350 --> 01:42:53,679

video doesn't do it justice in the video

2626

01:42:57,750 --> 01:42:55,360

they're much smaller they're white they

2627

01:43:00,070 --> 01:42:57,760

flicker um but if you really study the

2628

01:43:02,790 --> 01:43:00,080

videos you'll see you know how perfectly

2629

01:43:04,950 --> 01:43:02,800

aligned these these phenomena are i mean

2630

01:43:06,709 --> 01:43:04,960

they're either uh have a force field in

2631

01:43:08,790 --> 01:43:06,719

between holding them in rock solid

2632

01:43:11,270 --> 01:43:08,800

formation or they're attached to

2633

01:43:14,550 --> 01:43:11,280

something and and and i'm telling people

2634

01:43:16,550 --> 01:43:14,560

saw gun metal underneath these crafts as

2635

01:43:18,870 --> 01:43:16,560

well and some people saw windows and

2636

01:43:20,629 --> 01:43:18,880

beings at the windows i mean it is

2637

01:43:22,629 --> 01:43:20,639

extraordinary when you when you hear the

2638

01:43:25,189 --> 01:43:22,639

descriptions from the from the witnesses

2639

01:43:28,149 --> 01:43:25,199

themselves um but at any rate that you

2640

01:43:29,910 --> 01:43:28,159

know the flare thing is just so

2641

01:43:31,350 --> 01:43:29,920

ridiculous at this point anybody that

2642

01:43:33,109 --> 01:43:31,360

says oh the phoenix lights were flared

2643

01:43:34,470 --> 01:43:33,119

uh you know you just know right off that

2644

01:43:35,430 --> 01:43:34,480

they haven't looked at the data they

2645

01:43:40,790 --> 01:43:35,440

haven't

2646

01:43:42,470 --> 01:43:40,800

because all you have to do is look at

2647

01:43:44,790 --> 01:43:42,480

that and see that there's no way that

2648

01:43:47,270 --> 01:43:44,800

they were flares and you know it wasn't

2649

01:43:50,950 --> 01:43:47,280

just lights it also was craft and that's

2650

01:43:52,950 --> 01:43:50,960

really important to um to to really get

2651
01:43:55,669 --> 01:43:52,960
out there that that there were multiple

2652
01:43:57,910 --> 01:43:55,679
crafts they were mile wide craft they

2653
01:44:00,870 --> 01:43:57,920
were actually you know i mean it was a

2654
01:44:03,910 --> 01:44:00,880
it was a such a such an amazing amazing

2655
01:44:05,910 --> 01:44:03,920
technology um that we haven't seen any

2656
01:44:07,990 --> 01:44:05,920
of this they could disappear they could

2657
01:44:10,870 --> 01:44:08,000
fade they could do you know would blink

2658
01:44:12,950 --> 01:44:10,880
speed i could just take off uh

2659
01:44:14,629 --> 01:44:12,960
orbs it could come they could come off

2660
01:44:16,310 --> 01:44:14,639
from it and go on to the environment and

2661
01:44:17,590 --> 01:44:16,320
then re-dock with it i mean all this

2662
01:44:20,310 --> 01:44:17,600
kind of stuff that

2663
01:44:22,470 --> 01:44:20,320

you know where is it it's 17 years later

2664

01:44:25,270 --> 01:44:22,480

let's grab this first call who's calling

2665

01:44:27,189 --> 01:44:25,280

you're live with dr lynn ketai

2666

01:44:29,669 --> 01:44:27,199

well i think you know who i am this is

2667

01:44:31,109 --> 01:44:29,679

dino oh hi dino how are you sir what

2668

01:44:32,629 --> 01:44:31,119

have you got

2669

01:44:35,270 --> 01:44:32,639

go ahead no i would say what have you

2670

01:44:37,990 --> 01:44:35,280

got for the the good doctor tonight well

2671

01:44:40,070 --> 01:44:38,000

i first off before hello doctor uh

2672

01:44:42,310 --> 01:44:40,080

before that i have to always express you

2673

01:44:44,870 --> 01:44:42,320

know my gratitude for what you do jimmy

2674

01:44:46,950 --> 01:44:44,880

and the hours you put in and this is

2675

01:44:48,470 --> 01:44:46,960

important stuff so thank you for that

2676

01:44:50,870 --> 01:44:48,480

and now

2677

01:44:52,390 --> 01:44:50,880

i'll go to doctor thank you for coming

2678

01:44:53,590 --> 01:44:52,400

forward when you're a medical

2679

01:44:56,950 --> 01:44:53,600

professional

2680

01:44:59,910 --> 01:44:56,960

uh to put yourself on the line like this

2681

01:45:01,669 --> 01:44:59,920

and now i'd like to hopefully add to the

2682

01:45:03,750 --> 01:45:01,679

discussion and the

2683

01:45:05,910 --> 01:45:03,760

some way i have a couple of points

2684

01:45:07,910 --> 01:45:05,920

if i had seen something like this which

2685

01:45:10,470 --> 01:45:07,920

i have not but i've had an open mind for

2686

01:45:13,109 --> 01:45:10,480

years doing the research on these i

2687

01:45:16,070 --> 01:45:13,119

would go to no ends to try to find out

2688

01:45:16,950 --> 01:45:16,080

what it was and who was covering it up

2689

01:45:21,990 --> 01:45:16,960

and

2690

01:45:22,790 --> 01:45:22,000

i'm wondering if you have run into any

2691

01:45:25,270 --> 01:45:22,800

uh

2692

01:45:28,310 --> 01:45:25,280

formal or under handed a type of

2693

01:45:29,830 --> 01:45:28,320

opposition about what you've been doing

2694

01:45:32,709 --> 01:45:29,840

in other words if someone tried to

2695

01:45:34,870 --> 01:45:32,719

jeopardize or hang you up or try to stop

2696

01:45:37,350 --> 01:45:34,880

you that that's a really good question i

2697

01:45:39,910 --> 01:45:37,360

appreciate asking actually because again

2698

01:45:43,350 --> 01:45:39,920

i did not want to come forward and

2699

01:45:46,470 --> 01:45:43,360

uh once i condensed the 750 page journal

2700

01:45:49,430 --> 01:45:46,480

to 250 pages and it was just of the best

2701
01:45:52,310 --> 01:45:49,440
and most credible most compelling uh

2702
01:45:54,870 --> 01:45:52,320
statements from from presidents and cia

2703
01:45:56,870 --> 01:45:54,880
and military and pilots and astronauts

2704
01:45:59,990 --> 01:45:56,880
that astronomer mitchell is in our

2705
01:46:01,990 --> 01:46:00,000
documentary fabulous um and and was and

2706
01:46:03,990 --> 01:46:02,000
really did my homework and i really

2707
01:46:06,950 --> 01:46:04,000
really tried to find a logical

2708
01:46:09,030 --> 01:46:06,960
explanation and i've yet to find one um

2709
01:46:12,470 --> 01:46:09,040
what do you do with that as an educator

2710
01:46:14,390 --> 01:46:12,480
for forty years um and as a scientist

2711
01:46:17,669 --> 01:46:14,400
knowing that that i have data that

2712
01:46:19,669 --> 01:46:17,679
cannot be explained or or denied and and

2713
01:46:20,790 --> 01:46:19,679

as a physician knowing there are people

2714

01:46:23,270 --> 01:46:20,800

out there

2715

01:46:25,910 --> 01:46:23,280

that don't want to that are afraid to

2716

01:46:28,390 --> 01:46:25,920

talk about it that um there's so much

2717

01:46:30,149 --> 01:46:28,400

ridicule and criticism and and

2718

01:46:32,070 --> 01:46:30,159

discrediting i mean i was a scary

2719

01:46:33,590 --> 01:46:32,080

proposition very scary to come forward

2720

01:46:34,870 --> 01:46:33,600

especially i i was chief clinton

2721

01:46:35,910 --> 01:46:34,880

consultant at the arizona heart

2722

01:46:38,709 --> 01:46:35,920

institute

2723

01:46:41,109 --> 01:46:38,719

when i came forward in 2004

2724

01:46:43,590 --> 01:46:41,119

but you know what i could not stick it

2725

01:46:45,109 --> 01:46:43,600

in a drawer and i have been so lucky i

2726

01:46:47,990 --> 01:46:45,119

mean i have to say i've been very

2727

01:46:50,790 --> 01:46:48,000

blessed and that when people actually

2728

01:46:52,950 --> 01:46:50,800

read it they really appreciate it uh the

2729

01:46:55,350 --> 01:46:52,960

work that's gone into it so uh you know

2730

01:46:57,189 --> 01:46:55,360

i'm trying to help i'm not trying to

2731

01:46:59,189 --> 01:46:57,199

bash the government or the or the

2732

01:47:01,510 --> 01:46:59,199

military or anyone i'm just trying to

2733

01:47:03,189 --> 01:47:01,520

get the information out there let people

2734

01:47:05,910 --> 01:47:03,199

decide for themselves this is really a

2735

01:47:07,669 --> 01:47:05,920

grassroots effort um once again doctor i

2736

01:47:09,590 --> 01:47:07,679

i have to agree with you on that i mean

2737

01:47:11,270 --> 01:47:09,600

the thing is whether it's edgar mitchell

2738

01:47:13,430 --> 01:47:11,280

who i respect

2739

01:47:15,910 --> 01:47:13,440

or gordon cooper another astronaut i

2740

01:47:17,830 --> 01:47:15,920

respect or travis walton or whitley

2741

01:47:20,470 --> 01:47:17,840

strieber when you meet these people in

2742

01:47:22,709 --> 01:47:20,480

person you can't help but realize that

2743

01:47:25,590 --> 01:47:22,719

they're sticking themselves out however

2744

01:47:26,470 --> 01:47:25,600

i want to support you because almost

2745

01:47:28,310 --> 01:47:26,480

like

2746

01:47:30,149 --> 01:47:28,320

let's say gay marriage now it's becoming

2747

01:47:33,189 --> 01:47:30,159

more and more acceptable as people who

2748

01:47:35,270 --> 01:47:33,199

are resistant to it before are saying

2749

01:47:38,470 --> 01:47:35,280

hey what's so bad about it it's not my

2750

01:47:40,870 --> 01:47:38,480

cup of tea maybe but let's be open about

2751

01:47:43,109 --> 01:47:40,880

it and not ridicule the people like

2752

01:47:44,790 --> 01:47:43,119

yourselves and like jimmy and like these

2753

01:47:47,510 --> 01:47:44,800

others i've mentioned who are stepping

2754

01:47:50,470 --> 01:47:47,520

forward who are not looney tunes you

2755

01:47:52,709 --> 01:47:50,480

know who are not somebody who who is

2756

01:47:55,109 --> 01:47:52,719

looking for self-aggrandizement

2757

01:47:56,149 --> 01:47:55,119

and they're coming forward and that that

2758

01:47:58,470 --> 01:47:56,159

said

2759

01:48:01,030 --> 01:47:58,480

the governor i i who knows what pressure

2760

01:48:03,430 --> 01:48:01,040

he was under but i was so angry to learn

2761

01:48:06,550 --> 01:48:03,440

years later after the charade and

2762

01:48:09,430 --> 01:48:06,560

mockery he made with his aide coming out

2763

01:48:13,350 --> 01:48:11,750

costume and a helmet on that he now has

2764

01:48:15,109 --> 01:48:13,360

come forward he should be going to the

2765

01:48:17,189 --> 01:48:15,119

ends of the earth he's not running for

2766

01:48:19,350 --> 01:48:17,199

political office now and trying to find

2767

01:48:21,590 --> 01:48:19,360

out what happened and telling everybody

2768

01:48:23,750 --> 01:48:21,600

in the main media about it

2769

01:48:25,510 --> 01:48:23,760

dino dino thank you for the call i'm

2770

01:48:27,750 --> 01:48:25,520

gonna i'm gonna grab another one really

2771

01:48:30,229 --> 01:48:27,760

quick can i say two things with that

2772

01:48:32,709 --> 01:48:30,239

no absolutely really great point um

2773

01:48:34,709 --> 01:48:32,719

number one when you know right after the

2774

01:48:36,950 --> 01:48:34,719

10th anniversary the governor did come

2775

01:48:40,950 --> 01:48:36,960

forward and bravely and and say that he

2776

01:48:43,830 --> 01:48:40,960

saw it and as a military pilot um that

2777

01:48:45,590 --> 01:48:43,840

it was otherworldly which was a big step

2778

01:48:46,950 --> 01:48:45,600

forward i have to say the work and that

2779

01:48:48,629 --> 01:48:46,960

was the other reason that i wanted to

2780

01:48:50,790 --> 01:48:48,639

come forward is that the more credible

2781

01:48:53,270 --> 01:48:50,800

people that come forward and actually

2782

01:48:55,109 --> 01:48:53,280

share their stories and share the data

2783

01:48:57,030 --> 01:48:55,119

and thank goodness i have 35 millimeter

2784

01:48:57,910 --> 01:48:57,040

i wouldn't be talking to you right now

2785

01:48:59,830 --> 01:48:57,920

uh

2786

01:49:02,149 --> 01:48:59,840

the more we can we can start raising

2787

01:49:04,149 --> 01:49:02,159

awareness and and actually j allen

2788

01:49:07,270 --> 01:49:04,159

heineck said it so so

2789

01:49:09,270 --> 01:49:07,280

poignantly dr j allen heineck was the uh

2790

01:49:11,669 --> 01:49:09,280

head of the astronomy department at

2791

01:49:13,750 --> 01:49:11,679

northwestern was plucked out to head

2792

01:49:15,350 --> 01:49:13,760

the project blue book which was the only

2793

01:49:17,750 --> 01:49:15,360

public

2794

01:49:19,430 --> 01:49:17,760

study of of ufos and of course he came

2795

01:49:21,990 --> 01:49:19,440

up with the swamp gas and also close

2796

01:49:24,709 --> 01:49:22,000

encounters um but he did also come

2797

01:49:27,590 --> 01:49:24,719

forward uh shortly before he passed in

2798

01:49:30,629 --> 01:49:27,600

85 to say that he was told not to panic

2799

01:49:32,149 --> 01:49:30,639

the public and to cover up anything that

2800

01:49:35,270 --> 01:49:32,159

you know really push everything under

2801
01:49:37,910 --> 01:49:35,280
the carpet that was anomalous and and

2802
01:49:39,510 --> 01:49:37,920
just you know focus on those on the easy

2803
01:49:40,870 --> 01:49:39,520
things or make me you know put the

2804
01:49:43,430 --> 01:49:40,880
people out there that did look

2805
01:49:46,390 --> 01:49:43,440
ridiculous um but he made made a very

2806
01:49:48,870 --> 01:49:46,400
good statement he said in science

2807
01:49:51,750 --> 01:49:48,880
it happens in three stages the first

2808
01:49:54,629 --> 01:49:51,760
stage is complete disbelief

2809
01:49:57,270 --> 01:49:54,639
the second stage is well

2810
01:49:59,910 --> 01:49:57,280
it might be so and the third and final

2811
01:50:01,590 --> 01:49:59,920
stages ah i knew it all the time and i

2812
01:50:03,430 --> 01:50:01,600
think we are getting closer and closer

2813
01:50:05,990 --> 01:50:03,440

with social media and really that's in

2814

01:50:08,229 --> 01:50:06,000

the mix um now with social media and

2815

01:50:10,149 --> 01:50:08,239

people have cell phones now people

2816

01:50:11,830 --> 01:50:10,159

with cameras people ask me all the time

2817

01:50:14,950 --> 01:50:11,840

why isn't why wasn't there more pictures

2818

01:50:16,550 --> 01:50:14,960

well number one we had clunky telephones

2819

01:50:18,149 --> 01:50:16,560

and they remember those clunky cell

2820

01:50:21,669 --> 01:50:18,159

phones for those that even had them in

2821

01:50:23,109 --> 01:50:21,679

95 and 97 and they didn't have cameras

2822

01:50:24,310 --> 01:50:23,119

in them and who carried the camera when

2823

01:50:26,629 --> 01:50:24,320

you're out and about with such a

2824

01:50:27,350 --> 01:50:26,639

beautiful night people were playing golf

2825

01:50:32,390 --> 01:50:27,360

and

2826
01:50:34,470 --> 01:50:32,400
stuff um but those that did have cameras

2827
01:50:36,629 --> 01:50:34,480
and did try to take pictures turned out

2828
01:50:38,709 --> 01:50:36,639
black because the

2829
01:50:41,750 --> 01:50:38,719
objects were so massive and blocked out

2830
01:50:43,350 --> 01:50:41,760
the stars that they didn't turn out so

2831
01:50:45,669 --> 01:50:43,360
that's why there wasn't you know more

2832
01:50:48,310 --> 01:50:45,679
pictures but you know as we look at the

2833
01:50:51,109 --> 01:50:48,320
data and as we really look at the story

2834
01:50:53,189 --> 01:50:51,119
unfolding um you know

2835
01:50:55,030 --> 01:50:53,199
more and more because of social media

2836
01:50:57,910 --> 01:50:55,040
and now i have to tell you this too when

2837
01:50:59,990 --> 01:50:57,920
i came forward in 2004 the official and

2838
01:51:02,390 --> 01:51:00,000

accepted except for the witnesses and

2839

01:51:03,830 --> 01:51:02,400

investigators of course explanation of

2840

01:51:06,470 --> 01:51:03,840

the phoenix lights was that they were

2841

01:51:09,350 --> 01:51:06,480

merely military illumination players

2842

01:51:10,950 --> 01:51:09,360

well now and you know we're talking to

2843

01:51:12,709 --> 01:51:10,960

you know

2844

01:51:15,270 --> 01:51:12,719

17 years later

2845

01:51:17,430 --> 01:51:15,280

if you go on youtube it'll blow you away

2846

01:51:19,510 --> 01:51:17,440

you put in phoenix lights and people

2847

01:51:22,070 --> 01:51:19,520

around the world and it's not just me

2848

01:51:24,709 --> 01:51:22,080

it's it's people like uh francis barwood

2849

01:51:26,390 --> 01:51:24,719

and people like uh governor top former

2850

01:51:29,350 --> 01:51:26,400

governor simon simmington who finally

2851
01:51:31,189 --> 01:51:29,360
came forward that have raised awareness

2852
01:51:32,390 --> 01:51:31,199
around the world of the phoenix lights

2853
01:51:34,470 --> 01:51:32,400
and of our mass lighting which has

2854
01:51:37,430 --> 01:51:34,480
become by the way

2855
01:51:39,350 --> 01:51:37,440
not only the most documented the most uh

2856
01:51:41,910 --> 01:51:39,360
witnessed and the most important mass

2857
01:51:43,830 --> 01:51:41,920
sighting in modern history but it it has

2858
01:51:46,229 --> 01:51:43,840
become historic in in not only the

2859
01:51:49,430 --> 01:51:46,239
annals of ufology but certainly in the

2860
01:51:51,109 --> 01:51:49,440
annals of of human history and now when

2861
01:51:53,510 --> 01:51:51,119
people see similar phenomena whether

2862
01:51:55,669 --> 01:51:53,520
it's orbs or these the triangle or

2863
01:51:57,189 --> 01:51:55,679

v-shaped craft you'll you'll hear them

2864

01:51:58,470 --> 01:51:57,199

on the video while they're while they're

2865

01:52:00,709 --> 01:51:58,480

shooting and say oh well there's the

2866

01:52:03,189 --> 01:52:00,719

phoenix light so that's pretty cool

2867

01:52:05,109 --> 01:52:03,199

uh we have lou on the line lou how are

2868

01:52:06,470 --> 01:52:05,119

you doing tonight

2869

01:52:08,550 --> 01:52:06,480

fine thank you how are you well i hope

2870

01:52:10,870 --> 01:52:08,560

you're welcome yeah sorry um

2871

01:52:12,550 --> 01:52:10,880

good a doctor i

2872

01:52:14,310 --> 01:52:12,560

i'm i'm fully a supporter and i want to

2873

01:52:16,229 --> 01:52:14,320

refer not to the orbs that was

2874

01:52:17,910 --> 01:52:16,239

interesting that was a lot of some new

2875

01:52:20,470 --> 01:52:17,920

information there for me but what i'd

2876

01:52:23,270 --> 01:52:20,480

like to know is about the

2877

01:52:26,070 --> 01:52:23,280

the triangle or the b shape or boomerang

2878

01:52:28,550 --> 01:52:26,080

craft i've heard some people who are

2879

01:52:30,629 --> 01:52:28,560

publicly prominent in the ufo field

2880

01:52:32,709 --> 01:52:30,639

express opinions that

2881

01:52:33,990 --> 01:52:32,719

they think that's american or human

2882

01:52:35,830 --> 01:52:34,000

technology

2883

01:52:37,589 --> 01:52:35,840

i don't think so but i'm curious how you

2884

01:52:39,430 --> 01:52:37,599

react to something like that well you

2885

01:52:41,830 --> 01:52:39,440

know again i always go back to the

2886

01:52:44,470 --> 01:52:41,840

ninety five sighting that i saw up close

2887

01:52:46,709 --> 01:52:44,480

and personal um you know if we had this

2888

01:52:48,470 --> 01:52:46,719

kind of technology shame on them that

2889

01:52:50,470 --> 01:52:48,480

they did it right over people's heads

2890

01:52:53,750 --> 01:52:50,480

and then denied it okay that's that's

2891

01:52:55,350 --> 01:52:53,760

first first of all uh secondly i i don't

2892

01:52:56,870 --> 01:52:55,360

doubt for a second that we have some

2893

01:52:58,870 --> 01:52:56,880

advanced technology out there that we're

2894

01:53:01,750 --> 01:52:58,880

not being told okay we know that's

2895

01:53:04,629 --> 01:53:01,760

happening too so that's in the mix and

2896

01:53:06,229 --> 01:53:04,639

um you know the bottom line is that you

2897

01:53:08,790 --> 01:53:06,239

know when you go back in history and

2898

01:53:10,870 --> 01:53:08,800

that's also very impressive there these

2899

01:53:12,629 --> 01:53:10,880

phenomena have been around for centuries

2900

01:53:14,390 --> 01:53:12,639

and certainly the native indigenous

2901
01:53:17,189 --> 01:53:14,400
cultures have known about them have

2902
01:53:18,790 --> 01:53:17,199
accepted them have embraced them and

2903
01:53:22,070 --> 01:53:18,800
that's a whole other story that i get

2904
01:53:23,830 --> 01:53:22,080
into in the book um that uh you know it

2905
01:53:25,189 --> 01:53:23,840
isn't just march thirteen that's that's

2906
01:53:27,750 --> 01:53:25,199
the main thing if people that are

2907
01:53:29,350 --> 01:53:27,760
listening today can go away with it with

2908
01:53:30,790 --> 01:53:29,360
the thought that there is much more to

2909
01:53:33,350 --> 01:53:30,800
the story

2910
01:53:35,270 --> 01:53:33,360
than march 13th 1997 and hopefully

2911
01:53:37,270 --> 01:53:35,280
they'll pick up the book and and look at

2912
01:53:39,669 --> 01:53:37,280
our documentary uh worked with an

2913
01:53:42,070 --> 01:53:39,679

incredible filmmaker steve lance just

2914

01:53:44,870 --> 01:53:42,080

stephen i uh he came to me after i came

2915

01:53:47,109 --> 01:53:44,880

out with the book and wanted to do um a

2916

01:53:49,270 --> 01:53:47,119

movie and i wanted to so bailey having

2917

01:53:50,950 --> 01:53:49,280

produced video work for curriculums on

2918

01:53:52,229 --> 01:53:50,960

vital health issues but i had no time i

2919

01:53:53,830 --> 01:53:52,239

was working seven to seven at the

2920

01:53:55,990 --> 01:53:53,840

arizona heart institute and radio

2921

01:53:58,149 --> 01:53:56,000

programs like this into the night and

2922

01:53:59,350 --> 01:53:58,159

barnes and noble and borders tour tours

2923

01:54:00,950 --> 01:53:59,360

on the weekend

2924

01:54:02,709 --> 01:54:00,960

and one of the things and this is

2925

01:54:04,629 --> 01:54:02,719

another thing i'm doing now now the book

2926

01:54:06,470 --> 01:54:04,639

in the documentary and if we've went

2927

01:54:09,189 --> 01:54:06,480

over a dozen international film festival

2928

01:54:10,870 --> 01:54:09,199

awards by the way which is unheard of um

2929

01:54:12,310 --> 01:54:10,880

it's currently on hulu for anybody

2930

01:54:14,550 --> 01:54:12,320

that's on hulu if they want to take a

2931

01:54:15,350 --> 01:54:14,560

peek at it um

2932

01:54:20,950 --> 01:54:15,360

but

2933

01:54:24,149 --> 01:54:20,960

working on a curriculum for fourth to to

2934

01:54:26,629 --> 01:54:24,159

12th grade is groundbreaking called the

2935

01:54:30,550 --> 01:54:26,639

out of the box the adventures of sue

2936

01:54:33,510 --> 01:54:30,560

esso field observer and hugh h-u-g-h

2937

01:54:36,629 --> 01:54:33,520

ufo and he's the alien and it's going to

2938

01:54:39,109 --> 01:54:36,639

be um you know from alien perspective

2939

01:54:40,470 --> 01:54:39,119

and a human perspective and kids thirst

2940

01:54:41,589 --> 01:54:40,480

for this knowledge and that's what

2941

01:54:43,109 --> 01:54:41,599

actually prompted me to do the

2942

01:54:44,950 --> 01:54:43,119

documentary because some parents had

2943

01:54:47,910 --> 01:54:44,960

seen me at a barnes and noble

2944

01:54:49,510 --> 01:54:47,920

presentation invited me somehow arranged

2945

01:54:51,589 --> 01:54:49,520

i i don't know how they did this but

2946

01:54:53,510 --> 01:54:51,599

they arranged at a middle school for me

2947

01:54:56,070 --> 01:54:53,520

to come in and speak to the student body

2948

01:54:57,350 --> 01:54:56,080

and there were over 200 middle school

2949

01:54:59,669 --> 01:54:57,360

children

2950

01:55:02,310 --> 01:54:59,679

that were on the edge of their chairs

2951

01:55:04,470 --> 01:55:02,320

you could hear a pin drop they thirst

2952

01:55:06,629 --> 01:55:04,480

for this knowledge and i realized that

2953

01:55:09,189 --> 01:55:06,639

there is nothing nothing in our history

2954

01:55:10,709 --> 01:55:09,199

books about this topic so i'm going to

2955

01:55:11,990 --> 01:55:10,719

try to change that and that's that

2956

01:55:14,950 --> 01:55:12,000

that's what i'm working on now with a

2957

01:55:16,709 --> 01:55:14,960

wonderful wonderful uh teacher uh kate

2958

01:55:18,149 --> 01:55:16,719

hooker who's right here in the charter

2959

01:55:20,229 --> 01:55:18,159

school we already have the kids working

2960

01:55:22,950 --> 01:55:20,239

on it and they love every second of it

2961

01:55:25,910 --> 01:55:22,960

and uh also a disney illustrator mark

2962

01:55:28,070 --> 01:55:25,920

magus uh down to disney world and and uh

2963

01:55:30,629 --> 01:55:28,080

some other wonderful people that are

2964

01:55:33,189 --> 01:55:30,639

this is really a grassroots effort to to

2965

01:55:34,629 --> 01:55:33,199

help raise awareness and and educate the

2966

01:55:36,229 --> 01:55:34,639

public through the book in the

2967

01:55:37,910 --> 01:55:36,239

documentary and and now with the

2968

01:55:39,910 --> 01:55:37,920

curriculum

2969

01:55:41,430 --> 01:55:39,920

are you still with us

2970

01:55:43,030 --> 01:55:41,440

i'm asking for your opinion doctor but

2971

01:55:44,950 --> 01:55:43,040

i'll express a few more

2972

01:55:47,589 --> 01:55:44,960

facts or observations just the size of

2973

01:55:50,390 --> 01:55:47,599

the vehicle and the lack of noise and

2974

01:55:52,470 --> 01:55:50,400

how can just float and take off so

2975

01:55:54,470 --> 01:55:52,480

quickly just doesn't sound to me

2976

01:55:56,229 --> 01:55:54,480

like anything we could possibly have

2977

01:55:57,910 --> 01:55:56,239

well that that's what i keep saying i'm

2978

01:55:59,990 --> 01:55:57,920

glad that you're sitting here too and by

2979

01:56:02,310 --> 01:56:00,000

the way they were very credible people

2980

01:56:05,350 --> 01:56:02,320

who said that it was not not a lot not a

2981

01:56:08,149 --> 01:56:05,360

mile wide it was two miles wide okay we

2982

01:56:09,830 --> 01:56:08,159

have people that were out in a um

2983

01:56:11,589 --> 01:56:09,840

an area that was just being built that

2984

01:56:13,830 --> 01:56:11,599

they were realtors and there were stakes

2985

01:56:16,790 --> 01:56:13,840

in the ground and they knew exactly how

2986

01:56:18,550 --> 01:56:16,800

where the stakes were and they they also

2987

01:56:20,629 --> 01:56:18,560

saw the underbelly of this thing they

2988

01:56:22,310 --> 01:56:20,639

also saw the orbs come off and then

2989

01:56:25,510 --> 01:56:22,320

re-dock with it and they also saw

2990

01:56:27,189 --> 01:56:25,520

windows with beings at the windows so

2991

01:56:28,870 --> 01:56:27,199

you know yes i mean there's a there's a

2992

01:56:30,790 --> 01:56:28,880

lot that i share in the book i'm i'm

2993

01:56:33,350 --> 01:56:30,800

just telling you the tip of the iceberg

2994

01:56:36,149 --> 01:56:33,360

here there's a lot more intriguing

2995

01:56:38,070 --> 01:56:36,159

information uh under the surface and i i

2996

01:56:40,390 --> 01:56:38,080

hope people pick up the book to to take

2997

01:56:43,990 --> 01:56:40,400

a peek at it and also the documentary

2998

01:56:46,149 --> 01:56:44,000

has has a pilot has military has francis

2999

01:56:47,510 --> 01:56:46,159

barwood and and astronaut edgar mitchell

3000

01:56:49,589 --> 01:56:47,520

and when you hear it from the people

3001
01:56:51,750 --> 01:56:49,599
themselves as well as a 911 police

3002
01:56:54,070 --> 01:56:51,760
operator she actually came up to me

3003
01:56:55,109 --> 01:56:54,080
after a presentation and said you know i

3004
01:56:56,709 --> 01:56:55,119
heard

3005
01:56:58,229 --> 01:56:56,719
that the police said the phoenix police

3006
01:57:00,070 --> 01:56:58,239
department said that they only got a few

3007
01:57:01,830 --> 01:57:00,080
calls just like the air force said right

3008
01:57:03,109 --> 01:57:01,840
but meanwhile a lot of people told me

3009
01:57:04,790 --> 01:57:03,119
that they got the number for the

3010
01:57:07,910 --> 01:57:04,800
national ufo reporting center from luke

3011
01:57:09,830 --> 01:57:07,920
air force base but anyway um she said i

3012
01:57:12,470 --> 01:57:09,840
just retired and i'm here to tell you we

3013
01:57:13,910 --> 01:57:12,480

got hundreds and hundreds of calls and

3014

01:57:15,350 --> 01:57:13,920

uh would you like to hear about i said

3015

01:57:18,229 --> 01:57:15,360

are you kidding

3016

01:57:20,870 --> 01:57:18,239

she is wonderful i mean she really you

3017

01:57:23,189 --> 01:57:20,880

know lays it out and shares what what

3018

01:57:26,709 --> 01:57:23,199

the callers uh told her which was very

3019

01:57:29,270 --> 01:57:26,719

consistent and uh and really uh really

3020

01:57:30,790 --> 01:57:29,280

mind-boggling well uh lua i think has

3021

01:57:33,030 --> 01:57:30,800

another question but lou i'm gonna jump

3022

01:57:35,030 --> 01:57:33,040

in for a second there's one thing that i

3023

01:57:37,510 --> 01:57:35,040

don't know if you've ever uh i've never

3024

01:57:38,629 --> 01:57:37,520

heard anybody ask you uh doctor which is

3025

01:57:42,390 --> 01:57:38,639

this

3026

01:57:45,030 --> 01:57:42,400

with all of the reports of the craft the

3027

01:57:47,589 --> 01:57:45,040

v-shaped craft you could

3028

01:57:49,270 --> 01:57:47,599

it blocked out the stars and there was

3029

01:57:51,750 --> 01:57:49,280

other descriptions that you know you

3030

01:57:52,870 --> 01:57:51,760

could almost see through the craft

3031

01:57:54,550 --> 01:57:52,880

itself

3032

01:57:56,870 --> 01:57:54,560

um did you

3033

01:58:00,629 --> 01:57:56,880

witness any of that did you see the

3034

01:58:03,189 --> 01:58:00,639

v-shape yourself or were you able to tie

3035

01:58:06,629 --> 01:58:03,199

everything together visually

3036

01:58:08,070 --> 01:58:06,639

uh no and i never you know you know some

3037

01:58:09,430 --> 01:58:08,080

of the skeptics are the bunkers or

3038

01:58:11,109 --> 01:58:09,440

whatever say oh they saw lights and they

3039

01:58:13,109 --> 01:58:11,119

connected the the dots and they said it

3040

01:58:14,950 --> 01:58:13,119

was a queer i didn't do that i it is

3041

01:58:16,709 --> 01:58:14,960

what it is i am trying to just deal with

3042

01:58:18,229 --> 01:58:16,719

the data the pictures speak for

3043

01:58:19,510 --> 01:58:18,239

themselves i don't know what their

3044

01:58:21,910 --> 01:58:19,520

people ask me all the time what were

3045

01:58:23,830 --> 01:58:21,920

they you know what i don't know i don't

3046

01:58:25,669 --> 01:58:23,840

know where they but but i know that they

3047

01:58:27,350 --> 01:58:25,679

were and it's time we get this topic out

3048

01:58:29,189 --> 01:58:27,360

in the open and we address it and we

3049

01:58:31,109 --> 01:58:29,199

accept it we study it so we can find out

3050

01:58:33,109 --> 01:58:31,119

who's driving these things as well as

3051

01:58:36,070 --> 01:58:33,119

move forward in our our own evolution so

3052

01:58:38,629 --> 01:58:36,080

i did not see crap that i know of

3053

01:58:41,669 --> 01:58:38,639

okay i saw lights that were attached to

3054

01:58:43,589 --> 01:58:41,679

something right

3055

01:58:47,030 --> 01:58:43,599

did you see

3056

01:58:48,709 --> 01:58:47,040

from your house uh overlooking phoenix

3057

01:58:51,030 --> 01:58:48,719

did you see

3058

01:58:53,350 --> 01:58:51,040

the craft that flew

3059

01:58:55,910 --> 01:58:53,360

uh easterly and then south towards

3060

01:58:59,669 --> 01:58:55,920

tucson did you did you witness that i

3061

01:59:01,510 --> 01:58:59,679

don't know i may have okay okay

3062

01:59:03,830 --> 01:59:01,520

because you have that photograph the

3063

01:59:04,870 --> 01:59:03,840

same thing you know i i took video of

3064

01:59:07,430 --> 01:59:04,880

the same thing that people were

3065

01:59:10,310 --> 01:59:07,440

describing statewide um you know in the

3066

01:59:13,430 --> 01:59:10,320

nine o'clock hour so uh you know and i

3067

01:59:15,830 --> 01:59:13,440

have to say that um you know it is what

3068

01:59:17,990 --> 01:59:15,840

it is and and that that's the you know

3069

01:59:19,589 --> 01:59:18,000

as i describe this uh

3070

01:59:21,189 --> 01:59:19,599

grassroots effort i mean the other the

3071

01:59:25,430 --> 01:59:21,199

other side of this and certainly as a

3072

01:59:27,430 --> 01:59:25,440

physician um and an experimenter uh

3073

01:59:29,990 --> 01:59:27,440

in the mix um you know who's really

3074

01:59:31,750 --> 01:59:30,000

preparing the public for what's ahead i

3075

01:59:33,910 --> 01:59:31,760

mean if these things are real and i

3076

01:59:36,229 --> 01:59:33,920

always leave the door open okay

3077

01:59:37,430 --> 01:59:36,239

but if these things are real and we are

3078

01:59:38,709 --> 01:59:37,440

being busy because i have to tell you

3079

01:59:40,390 --> 01:59:38,719

and that's a whole nother story that

3080

01:59:42,550 --> 01:59:40,400

would be another hour

3081

01:59:44,950 --> 01:59:42,560

how it affected people

3082

01:59:47,990 --> 01:59:44,960

in real time and long-term

3083

01:59:51,270 --> 01:59:48,000

does not happen with flares or blimps or

3084

01:59:53,510 --> 01:59:51,280

uh plane conventional aircraft even in

3085

01:59:56,070 --> 01:59:53,520

real time it was amazing because six

3086

01:59:57,669 --> 01:59:56,080

months before the mass sighting the uh

3087

02:00:00,550 --> 01:59:57,679

movie independence day was really

3088

02:00:02,229 --> 02:00:00,560

popular and we we addressed this in the

3089

02:00:04,310 --> 02:00:02,239

in the documentary i mean we're so

3090

02:00:05,990 --> 02:00:04,320

inundated as i said at the top with with

3091

02:00:07,589 --> 02:00:06,000

threats right threat and hormone harm i

3092

02:00:08,709 --> 02:00:07,599

mean people you know everybody comes

3093

02:00:10,070 --> 02:00:08,719

from a different background from a

3094

02:00:11,830 --> 02:00:10,080

different upbringing

3095

02:00:13,270 --> 02:00:11,840

from a different belief system some

3096

02:00:15,350 --> 02:00:13,280

people can't deal with this some people

3097

02:00:16,950 --> 02:00:15,360

don't want to deal with this but now we

3098

02:00:19,589 --> 02:00:16,960

have the information there but the fact

3099

02:00:21,910 --> 02:00:19,599

is that um you know as these things were

3100

02:00:23,589 --> 02:00:21,920

coming towards children particularly so

3101
02:00:25,189 --> 02:00:23,599
are jumping up and down independence day

3102
02:00:26,470 --> 02:00:25,199
independence day i mean your can you

3103
02:00:29,270 --> 02:00:26,480
only imagine

3104
02:00:31,350 --> 02:00:29,280
a mile wide deformation of lights at

3105
02:00:33,109 --> 02:00:31,360
rooftop level coming towards you and

3106
02:00:35,350 --> 02:00:33,119
they were initially scared

3107
02:00:37,589 --> 02:00:35,360
but because we're so

3108
02:00:40,550 --> 02:00:37,599
you know just wired that way now because

3109
02:00:42,550 --> 02:00:40,560
of the media and hollywood but as it got

3110
02:00:44,790 --> 02:00:42,560
closer this is what's really interesting

3111
02:00:47,430 --> 02:00:44,800
and really important

3112
02:00:49,510 --> 02:00:47,440
a calmness came over everyone

3113
02:00:51,030 --> 02:00:49,520

not only children but adults as well a

3114

02:00:52,950 --> 02:00:51,040

connectedness

3115

02:00:55,270 --> 02:00:52,960

to the phenomena

3116

02:00:58,470 --> 02:00:55,280

people some people even got a telepathic

3117

02:00:59,510 --> 02:00:58,480

message not to be afraid

3118

02:01:02,790 --> 02:00:59,520

what about

3119

02:01:04,390 --> 02:01:02,800

that's the obvious uh next question did

3120

02:01:06,790 --> 02:01:04,400

you feel

3121

02:01:08,629 --> 02:01:06,800

any communication and lou i know you're

3122

02:01:10,470 --> 02:01:08,639

probably still hanging on here i don't

3123

02:01:12,070 --> 02:01:10,480

know if you have another question this

3124

02:01:13,350 --> 02:01:12,080

will be a second i just want to thank

3125

02:01:16,229 --> 02:01:13,360

the doctor and say to jimmy it's a

3126

02:01:18,709 --> 02:01:16,239

particularly good show

3127

02:01:20,790 --> 02:01:18,719

yeah thank you thank you

3128

02:01:22,550 --> 02:01:20,800

um but okay it just just to finish i

3129

02:01:24,149 --> 02:01:22,560

mean after passed over

3130

02:01:25,910 --> 02:01:24,159

kids wanted to chase after it and wanted

3131

02:01:28,390 --> 02:01:25,920

their parents to chase after it i mean

3132

02:01:30,390 --> 02:01:28,400

it was in real time a positive

3133

02:01:33,109 --> 02:01:30,400

transformation whoever was doing this

3134

02:01:36,070 --> 02:01:33,119

not only wanted to be seen obviously but

3135

02:01:38,470 --> 02:01:36,080

also was touching people one person at a

3136

02:01:40,070 --> 02:01:38,480

time and waking them up and this talk

3137

02:01:42,149 --> 02:01:40,080

about long-term and i really get into

3138

02:01:44,390 --> 02:01:42,159

this in the book i mean people change

3139

02:01:46,390 --> 02:01:44,400

their eating habits to vegetarian some

3140

02:01:48,950 --> 02:01:46,400

people went into the peace movement the

3141

02:01:52,790 --> 02:01:48,960

environmental movement it really woke

3142

02:01:54,550 --> 02:01:52,800

people up to the connectedness to

3143

02:01:56,470 --> 02:01:54,560

the earth into each other into the

3144

02:01:58,629 --> 02:01:56,480

universe and that we're not alone i mean

3145

02:02:01,350 --> 02:01:58,639

whoever did this really in a gentle

3146

02:02:03,910 --> 02:02:01,360

again there has not been one not one

3147

02:02:05,750 --> 02:02:03,920

report and over 17 years of harm threat

3148

02:02:07,910 --> 02:02:05,760

or abduction associated with the phoenix

3149

02:02:09,030 --> 02:02:07,920

flights i can't talk for other things

3150

02:02:11,589 --> 02:02:09,040

but i can

3151

02:02:14,470 --> 02:02:11,599

discuss the phoenix lights in that

3152

02:02:15,350 --> 02:02:14,480

framework there has not been one report

3153

02:02:17,350 --> 02:02:15,360

and

3154

02:02:19,589 --> 02:02:17,360

it was just the contrary people were in

3155

02:02:21,910 --> 02:02:19,599

awe people were in wonder just like i

3156

02:02:24,070 --> 02:02:21,920

was when when i saw these close orbs i

3157

02:02:25,830 --> 02:02:24,080

mean it was mesmerizing i wasn't

3158

02:02:28,629 --> 02:02:25,840

not for a mini

3159

02:02:31,350 --> 02:02:28,639

second was i was i scared it was just

3160

02:02:33,510 --> 02:02:31,360

peaceful and and and wondrous and and

3161

02:02:34,870 --> 02:02:33,520

awesome and you hear that over and over

3162

02:02:37,109 --> 02:02:34,880

i have people tell me all the time that

3163

02:02:39,030 --> 02:02:37,119

they feel blessed that they actually saw

3164

02:02:41,109 --> 02:02:39,040

the phoenix light so i'm going to change

3165

02:02:43,109 --> 02:02:41,119

their life forever did you and it's not

3166

02:02:46,870 --> 02:02:43,119

a believing by the way jim it's not a

3167

02:02:49,669 --> 02:02:46,880

believing sure knowing sure sure

3168

02:02:53,510 --> 02:02:49,679

did you feel a connection was there a

3169

02:02:55,109 --> 02:02:53,520

message to you uh that evening or let's

3170

02:02:57,750 --> 02:02:55,119

back up too

3171

02:02:59,030 --> 02:02:57,760

with uh the other orbs that you had shot

3172

02:03:01,990 --> 02:02:59,040

from your home

3173

02:03:03,510 --> 02:03:02,000

was there a message there

3174

02:03:06,470 --> 02:03:03,520

uh you'll have to read the book for that

3175

02:03:09,350 --> 02:03:06,480

oh you can't do that

3176

02:03:11,669 --> 02:03:09,360

not on this show

3177

02:03:13,510 --> 02:03:11,679

i mean i mean for another hour because

3178

02:03:15,109 --> 02:03:13,520

as i as i mentioned i had a near-death

3179

02:03:17,510 --> 02:03:15,119

experience as a child and what was

3180

02:03:20,070 --> 02:03:17,520

really fascinating was that a number of

3181

02:03:21,910 --> 02:03:20,080

other people shared with me uh including

3182

02:03:24,310 --> 02:03:21,920

other physicians by the way who saw the

3183

02:03:25,830 --> 02:03:24,320

phoenix flight uh that they had had

3184

02:03:28,229 --> 02:03:25,840

near-death experiences as children that

3185

02:03:30,070 --> 02:03:28,239

was reawakened by the mass sighting and

3186

02:03:31,430 --> 02:03:30,080

i found that really curious i thought

3187

02:03:32,470 --> 02:03:31,440

well could there possibly be a

3188

02:03:34,390 --> 02:03:32,480

connection

3189

02:03:35,990 --> 02:03:34,400

between all unexplained phenomena

3190

02:03:38,390 --> 02:03:36,000

whether it's near death experience out

3191

02:03:40,390 --> 02:03:38,400

of body unexplained aerial phenomena

3192

02:03:42,470 --> 02:03:40,400

that have a mystical light associated

3193

02:03:44,310 --> 02:03:42,480

with that experience and all when i

3194

02:03:46,950 --> 02:03:44,320

started looking into that

3195

02:03:48,790 --> 02:03:46,960

um i found such credible data and

3196

02:03:51,910 --> 02:03:48,800

studies being done at university level

3197

02:03:53,589 --> 02:03:51,920

by uh the uh uh by dr kenneth ring the

3198

02:03:56,149 --> 02:03:53,599

omega project which is like a four inch

3199

02:03:57,790 --> 02:03:56,159

book um right dr raymond fowler if

3200

02:04:00,950 --> 02:03:57,800

you've ever heard of of him he did the

3201

02:04:02,629 --> 02:04:00,960

origin case um as well as dr bruce

3202

02:04:05,030 --> 02:04:02,639

grayson who was very acclaimed in your

3203

02:04:06,709 --> 02:04:05,040

death experience um what's really

3204

02:04:09,189 --> 02:04:06,719

interesting is that all of those

3205

02:04:12,470 --> 02:04:09,199

experiences i saw calling them them up

3206

02:04:14,470 --> 02:04:12,480

unexplained phenomenon up you paying up

3207

02:04:16,149 --> 02:04:14,480

because the experience itself i laid out

3208

02:04:18,870 --> 02:04:16,159

very simply in the book

3209

02:04:20,709 --> 02:04:18,880

is very similar and i i list the

3210

02:04:23,350 --> 02:04:20,719

similarities in the book but the most

3211

02:04:26,470 --> 02:04:23,360

profound is the after effect the

3212

02:04:28,790 --> 02:04:26,480

positive awakening the enlightenment uh

3213

02:04:31,910 --> 02:04:28,800

a person is changed to the soul i mean

3214

02:04:34,070 --> 02:04:31,920

it is so such a deep deep

3215

02:04:36,550 --> 02:04:34,080

positive transformation and that doesn't

3216

02:04:39,750 --> 02:04:36,560

happen with flares and balloons and

3217

02:04:41,189 --> 02:04:39,760

blimps and helicopters so you know

3218

02:04:43,350 --> 02:04:41,199

that's that's another

3219

02:04:45,350 --> 02:04:43,360

component of the phoenix lights that is

3220

02:04:47,430 --> 02:04:45,360

very to me it's very very important

3221

02:04:49,109 --> 02:04:47,440

because it's changing our consciousness

3222

02:04:52,149 --> 02:04:49,119

it's it's uh

3223

02:04:54,229 --> 02:04:52,159

really opening us up to the wonders of

3224

02:04:56,470 --> 02:04:54,239

the universe and that we're not alone

3225

02:04:58,950 --> 02:04:56,480

and that something is visiting us to not

3226

02:05:01,109 --> 02:04:58,960

only to to wake us up to their presence

3227

02:05:04,149 --> 02:05:01,119

in a gentle non-threatening way

3228

02:05:05,270 --> 02:05:04,159

but also to who we are as human beings

3229

02:05:06,950 --> 02:05:05,280

and

3230

02:05:09,109 --> 02:05:06,960

many many people have been awakened

3231

02:05:11,510 --> 02:05:09,119

spiritually and and you know it's not a

3232

02:05:12,790 --> 02:05:11,520

new agey thing it's just really

3233

02:05:14,390 --> 02:05:12,800

getting down to the soul and

3234

02:05:15,910 --> 02:05:14,400

particularly if

3235

02:05:17,990 --> 02:05:15,920

we're connected and there is a spirit

3236

02:05:19,910 --> 02:05:18,000

world i mean people ask me again all the

3237

02:05:22,070 --> 02:05:19,920

time who what are these things i don't

3238

02:05:25,030 --> 02:05:22,080

know i mean are they inner cellar

3239

02:05:27,990 --> 02:05:25,040

interdimensional uh time travelers

3240

02:05:30,390 --> 02:05:28,000

spirit world or probably all the above

3241

02:05:32,950 --> 02:05:30,400

but now we're starting to get glimpses

3242

02:05:34,470 --> 02:05:32,960

um and that's why i'm sharing

3243

02:05:36,310 --> 02:05:34,480

the missing time

3244

02:05:39,669 --> 02:05:36,320

pictures for the very first time in that

3245

02:05:41,430 --> 02:05:39,679

study because we've come such a long way

3246

02:05:43,830 --> 02:05:41,440

i mean particularly since i came forward

3247

02:05:44,950 --> 02:05:43,840

in 2004 with quantum physics and quantum

3248

02:05:45,750 --> 02:05:44,960

mechanics

3249

02:05:47,510 --> 02:05:45,760

they

3250

02:05:49,350 --> 02:05:47,520

you know we're we're now talking about

3251
02:05:52,470 --> 02:05:49,360
ten or eleven different dimensions and

3252
02:05:55,109 --> 02:05:52,480
string theory and double bubble theory

3253
02:05:58,070 --> 02:05:55,119
and uh you know if there's other times

3254
02:06:00,629 --> 02:05:58,080
and spaces along with ours

3255
02:06:02,229 --> 02:06:00,639
then why is it such a leap to think that

3256
02:06:03,750 --> 02:06:02,239
there might be other beings

3257
02:06:06,629 --> 02:06:03,760
intelligences

3258
02:06:09,589 --> 02:06:06,639
in those other times and spaces that we

3259
02:06:10,629 --> 02:06:09,599
get glimpses of if we're open to it or

3260
02:06:14,550 --> 02:06:10,639
invited

3261
02:06:16,870 --> 02:06:14,560
now that wasn't the end of of everything

3262
02:06:19,109 --> 02:06:16,880
after the mass sighting there there were

3263
02:06:21,830 --> 02:06:19,119

so many more after that

3264

02:06:23,510 --> 02:06:21,840

and and go and let's let's get to that

3265

02:06:24,790 --> 02:06:23,520

this is fade to black i'm your host

3266

02:06:26,950 --> 02:06:24,800

jimmy church we're on the dark matter

3267

02:06:28,550 --> 02:06:26,960

radio network we are talking to lynn

3268

02:06:31,510 --> 02:06:28,560

kitt dr

3269

02:06:33,750 --> 02:06:31,520

lynn ketai about the phoenix lights and

3270

02:06:35,589 --> 02:06:33,760

and and the thing is

3271

02:06:38,229 --> 02:06:35,599

and you and i talked about this a coup

3272

02:06:41,030 --> 02:06:38,239

uh or earlier in the week which is

3273

02:06:43,830 --> 02:06:41,040

the the mass sighting incident is one

3274

02:06:45,669 --> 02:06:43,840

thing but i think the most extraordinary

3275

02:06:49,270 --> 02:06:45,679

part of the story for me is your

3276

02:06:51,430 --> 02:06:49,280

experiences way before that and also

3277

02:06:53,510 --> 02:06:51,440

after that and everybody talks about

3278

02:06:57,189 --> 02:06:53,520

that night of march 13th

3279

02:06:59,589 --> 02:06:57,199

but there's more to the story and on on

3280

02:07:00,709 --> 02:06:59,599

our site here and on your site in our

3281

02:07:03,350 --> 02:07:00,719

gallery

3282

02:07:06,149 --> 02:07:03,360

there are the photographs that you uh

3283

02:07:08,709 --> 02:07:06,159

have up and posted the for me well

3284

02:07:11,589 --> 02:07:08,719

actually there's two two weird things

3285

02:07:14,550 --> 02:07:11,599

here there's the shots here of

3286

02:07:16,310 --> 02:07:14,560

september 16 2002

3287

02:07:17,910 --> 02:07:16,320

right and are you ready for this are you

3288

02:07:19,990 --> 02:07:17,920

sitting down

3289

02:07:21,430 --> 02:07:20,000

yeah the pictures that you took on my

3290

02:07:23,149 --> 02:07:21,440

birthday

3291

02:07:26,709 --> 02:07:23,159

october 10th

3292

02:07:29,510 --> 02:07:26,719

2001. that's my birthday and that's

3293

02:07:33,350 --> 02:07:29,520

one month after 9 11. one month after 9

3294

02:07:36,310 --> 02:07:33,360

11 and also the date is one zero one

3295

02:07:37,990 --> 02:07:36,320

zero zero one which is kind of a trippy

3296

02:07:40,790 --> 02:07:38,000

thing if you're into those

3297

02:07:43,030 --> 02:07:40,800

uh numerology uh things and i and i

3298

02:07:44,390 --> 02:07:43,040

won't forget that that indeed was a

3299

02:07:46,709 --> 02:07:44,400

month after

3300

02:07:48,390 --> 02:07:46,719

uh september 11th so

3301

02:07:51,109 --> 02:07:48,400

but the pictures that you took on

3302

02:07:51,990 --> 02:07:51,119

september 16th we have these posted up

3303

02:07:55,270 --> 02:07:52,000

here

3304

02:07:58,870 --> 02:07:55,280

um on the site and i think it's

3305

02:08:02,229 --> 02:07:58,880

uh it's the second row let me let me

3306

02:08:04,709 --> 02:08:02,239

actually count over it's the second row

3307

02:08:07,109 --> 02:08:04,719

uh a second to last picture of the

3308

02:08:09,189 --> 02:08:07,119

bottom row picture number nine

3309

02:08:12,310 --> 02:08:09,199

what can you tell us about this evening

3310

02:08:14,069 --> 02:08:12,320

and what compelled you to take this is

3311

02:08:18,149 --> 02:08:14,079

out of all of your shots it looks like

3312

02:08:21,189 --> 02:08:18,159

because i just lost it's the three orb v

3313

02:08:23,030 --> 02:08:21,199

okay the big v it's like a and uh with

3314

02:08:25,030 --> 02:08:23,040

the top one and then two underneath yes

3315

02:08:26,870 --> 02:08:25,040

yes yes okay that was the picture

3316

02:08:29,270 --> 02:08:26,880

actually and i grabbed that

3317

02:08:31,270 --> 02:08:29,280

off of the um

3318

02:08:33,669 --> 02:08:31,280

uh off of the footage

3319

02:08:35,270 --> 02:08:33,679

that we took in two thousand and

3320

02:08:37,669 --> 02:08:35,280

nineteen ninety eight there was a big

3321

02:08:39,030 --> 02:08:37,679

sighting that i mentioned a year after

3322

02:08:40,470 --> 02:08:39,040

the mass sighting

3323

02:08:47,430 --> 02:08:40,480

and i

3324

02:08:48,870 --> 02:08:47,440

in the book um it is so fascinating just

3325

02:08:50,229 --> 02:08:48,880

how this very important by the way i

3326

02:08:51,750 --> 02:08:50,239

didn't want to tell the story i just

3327

02:08:54,149 --> 02:08:51,760

wanted to get the data out there but it

3328

02:08:56,629 --> 02:08:54,159

was so boring it was like i really had a

3329

02:08:59,030 --> 02:08:56,639

you know soul search and say okay and

3330

02:09:01,109 --> 02:08:59,040

and and as i mentioned at the beginning

3331

02:09:03,990 --> 02:09:01,119

the pictures did not turn out

3332

02:09:06,950 --> 02:09:04,000

at the time uh from two two months

3333

02:09:08,470 --> 02:09:06,960

before but um there was something that

3334

02:09:12,069 --> 02:09:08,480

happened uh

3335

02:09:15,270 --> 02:09:12,079

a week later after i saw uh jim deltos

3336

02:09:17,430 --> 02:09:15,280

on on tv that night that uh made me take

3337

02:09:19,350 --> 02:09:17,440

the negatives back to the uh

3338

02:09:21,030 --> 02:09:19,360

photographer to the photographer

3339

02:09:22,310 --> 02:09:21,040

professional photographer and that's

3340

02:09:24,310 --> 02:09:22,320

when they found

3341

02:09:26,310 --> 02:09:24,320

the pictures that were there which was

3342

02:09:28,069 --> 02:09:26,320

pretty amazing in and of itself so see

3343

02:09:28,870 --> 02:09:28,079

as the story unfolded i mean more and

3344

02:09:31,589 --> 02:09:28,880

more

3345

02:09:34,149 --> 02:09:31,599

things were just totally absurd and in

3346

02:09:36,149 --> 02:09:34,159

1998

3347

02:09:38,310 --> 02:09:36,159

there was actually i mean there we have

3348

02:09:40,870 --> 02:09:38,320

very low humidity it might be very hot

3349

02:09:43,669 --> 02:09:40,880

now like it's a hundred dead but our

3350

02:09:48,149 --> 02:09:43,679

humidity is like four or nine percent

3351

02:09:51,430 --> 02:09:48,159

and um we rarely if ever have a fog

3352

02:09:52,550 --> 02:09:51,440

and this particular weekend um there was

3353

02:09:53,270 --> 02:09:52,560

a fog

3354

02:09:55,350 --> 02:09:53,280

and

3355

02:09:56,629 --> 02:09:55,360

it was just absurd because we could not

3356

02:09:58,229 --> 02:09:56,639

even see

3357

02:10:00,229 --> 02:09:58,239

beyond our street

3358

02:10:02,390 --> 02:10:00,239

and my husband would joke around or they

3359

02:10:05,030 --> 02:10:02,400

could be there but we don't see them and

3360

02:10:07,830 --> 02:10:05,040

it was really eerie very very eerie

3361

02:10:09,830 --> 02:10:07,840

and by monday it started to dissipate a

3362

02:10:11,990 --> 02:10:09,840

little bit but it was still

3363

02:10:13,830 --> 02:10:12,000

pretty sick and we were standing out on

3364

02:10:15,750 --> 02:10:13,840

the balcony it was still warm outside

3365

02:10:17,669 --> 02:10:15,760

and suddenly i see

3366

02:10:19,669 --> 02:10:17,679

two lights appear right behind my

3367

02:10:21,990 --> 02:10:19,679

husband's head and it was

3368

02:10:23,910 --> 02:10:22,000

you know i hadn't seen anything remotely

3369

02:10:26,470 --> 02:10:23,920

like the phoenix flight since march 13th

3370

02:10:27,669 --> 02:10:26,480

1997 during the mass sighting at that

3371

02:10:28,709 --> 02:10:27,679

point

3372

02:10:32,709 --> 02:10:28,719

and

3373

02:10:34,149 --> 02:10:32,719

were muted because of the fog out there

3374

02:10:36,870 --> 02:10:34,159

really thick fog

3375

02:10:39,350 --> 02:10:36,880

uh but i went inside and i i grabbed my

3376

02:10:42,629 --> 02:10:39,360

my canon and thematic and i got a couple

3377

02:10:44,229 --> 02:10:42,639

pictures and i had by that time uh met

3378

02:10:45,430 --> 02:10:44,239

with the university of arizona optical

3379

02:10:46,950 --> 02:10:45,440

science born actually the head of the

3380

02:10:49,109 --> 02:10:46,960

optical science department had worked on

3381

02:10:51,830 --> 02:10:49,119

the star wars uh

3382

02:10:55,189 --> 02:10:51,840

project and and he ultimately became uh

3383

02:10:57,750 --> 02:10:55,199

dr richard uh powell became a vice

3384

02:11:00,390 --> 02:10:57,760

president of of research at a at the

3385

02:11:03,910 --> 02:11:00,400

university of uh arizona and he was

3386

02:11:05,510 --> 02:11:03,920

enamored by my data and he said you know

3387

02:11:07,589 --> 02:11:05,520

i had to get a better camera if they

3388

02:11:10,149 --> 02:11:07,599

came back because i was you know using

3389

02:11:11,990 --> 02:11:10,159

it about a camera so i called him up the

3390

02:11:14,229 --> 02:11:12,000

next morning and i said

3391

02:11:15,510 --> 02:11:14,239

uh you know what should i do and he said

3392

02:11:17,750 --> 02:11:15,520

you've got to get a top-of-the-line

3393

02:11:19,350 --> 02:11:17,760

camera with tell lens and a star filter

3394

02:11:20,790 --> 02:11:19,360

and all this and gave me instructions i

3395

02:11:22,470 --> 02:11:20,800

went out in the whole day i was running

3396

02:11:23,510 --> 02:11:22,480

around just in case they came back that

3397

02:11:25,669 --> 02:11:23,520

night

3398

02:11:29,030 --> 02:11:25,679

well they did and those pictures are

3399

02:11:31,109 --> 02:11:29,040

also on the on the website photo page um

3400

02:11:33,270 --> 02:11:31,119

which are pretty neat pictures as well

3401

02:11:34,069 --> 02:11:33,280

and it serendipitously

3402

02:11:37,270 --> 02:11:34,079

uh

3403

02:11:40,229 --> 02:11:37,280

the next day i had a meeting at village

3404

02:11:41,750 --> 02:11:40,239

labs and i shared with them that i had

3405

02:11:44,069 --> 02:11:41,760

seen these lights for the last couple

3406

02:11:45,589 --> 02:11:44,079

nights and that they looked similar to

3407

02:11:47,669 --> 02:11:45,599

the phoenix place but they were a little

3408

02:11:49,830 --> 02:11:47,679

muted but had a feeling they might come

3409

02:11:51,750 --> 02:11:49,840

back a third night so to contact and i

3410

02:11:53,510 --> 02:11:51,760

hadn't even met them yet by the way to

3411

02:11:55,750 --> 02:11:53,520

contact the other people that have taken

3412

02:11:58,390 --> 02:11:55,760

video the night of march thirteenth

3413

02:12:01,589 --> 02:11:58,400

which also serendipitously were north

3414

02:12:03,910 --> 02:12:01,599

south east and west so they did

3415

02:12:05,910 --> 02:12:03,920

and about eight o'clock it was like a

3416

02:12:08,229 --> 02:12:05,920

communication thing which now we have by

3417

02:12:10,390 --> 02:12:08,239

the way if lights start popping up and i

3418

02:12:11,830 --> 02:12:10,400

i get calls from the media all the time

3419

02:12:14,069 --> 02:12:11,840

as soon as there's something strange out

3420

02:12:18,069 --> 02:12:14,079

there but um but anyway we all

3421

02:12:20,069 --> 02:12:18,079

coordinated and actually captured a

3422

02:12:21,430 --> 02:12:20,079

it was unbelievable i mean a 20-minute

3423

02:12:24,470 --> 02:12:21,440

array of

3424

02:12:26,069 --> 02:12:24,480

40 miles wide of of straight lines and i

3425

02:12:28,870 --> 02:12:26,079

mean you look at the footage it's just

3426
02:12:32,149 --> 02:12:28,880
unbelievable through a fog um mirror

3427
02:12:35,669 --> 02:12:32,159
images and and there was one triangle

3428
02:12:37,990 --> 02:12:35,679
way out in um uh buckeye uh that an

3429
02:12:40,709 --> 02:12:38,000
older couple was shooting that would

3430
02:12:42,390 --> 02:12:40,719
appear and then disappear and then

3431
02:12:44,950 --> 02:12:42,400
appear in the same spot and then

3432
02:12:48,870 --> 02:12:44,960
disappear and then appear again a number

3433
02:12:50,229 --> 02:12:48,880
of times and the final finale was this

3434
02:12:53,350 --> 02:12:50,239
giant

3435
02:12:55,830 --> 02:12:53,360
pyramid of three lights

3436
02:12:57,430 --> 02:12:55,840
in the same exact spot again

3437
02:12:59,270 --> 02:12:57,440
that was a finale

3438
02:13:02,709 --> 02:12:59,280

and looking at this uh picture from

3439

02:13:05,350 --> 02:13:02,719

september 16th this also

3440

02:13:06,870 --> 02:13:05,360

to me because i know phoenix so well

3441

02:13:10,069 --> 02:13:06,880

this looks like

3442

02:13:11,830 --> 02:13:10,079

it's closer to you and not directly over

3443

02:13:14,950 --> 02:13:11,840

phoenix

3444

02:13:18,550 --> 02:13:14,960

is that am i looking at this correctly

3445

02:13:22,069 --> 02:13:18,560

um okay we have uh

3446

02:13:26,390 --> 02:13:22,079

okay this is 2002 yeah this is september

3447

02:13:28,229 --> 02:13:26,400

16th 2002 2002 okay um there is there's

3448

02:13:30,629 --> 02:13:28,239

a little bit of a story to that that's a

3449

02:13:32,470 --> 02:13:30,639

giant triangle too right yes i'm sorry

3450

02:13:34,709 --> 02:13:32,480

i'm not i don't have my computer on here

3451

02:13:36,550 --> 02:13:34,719

um

3452

02:13:41,430 --> 02:13:36,560

there's a story to this the the year

3453

02:13:45,669 --> 02:13:43,350

um but the year before and it is a

3454

02:13:47,910 --> 02:13:45,679

visual um

3455

02:13:50,229 --> 02:13:47,920

our younger son who is a medical school

3456

02:13:52,470 --> 02:13:50,239

uh at the time had one he was down in

3457

02:13:54,550 --> 02:13:52,480

tucson and he had one night a year that

3458

02:13:56,790 --> 02:13:54,560

he every a month excuse me one night a

3459

02:13:58,870 --> 02:13:56,800

month that he would come stay overnight

3460

02:14:03,109 --> 02:13:58,880

and go to classes the next day

3461

02:14:05,910 --> 02:14:03,119

and um we we actually were uh we're

3462

02:14:08,310 --> 02:14:05,920

watching a news report after studying on

3463

02:14:12,550 --> 02:14:08,320

the new on the news that um

3464

02:14:14,629 --> 02:14:12,560

uh that showed a uh crop circle that had

3465

02:14:16,709 --> 02:14:14,639

just formed and he turned to my husband

3466

02:14:18,550 --> 02:14:16,719

and i and this is like the late news and

3467

02:14:19,669 --> 02:14:18,560

he said i wish i could see the phoenix

3468

02:14:21,750 --> 02:14:19,679

lights and

3469

02:14:23,510 --> 02:14:21,760

uh you know i'm looking out our window

3470

02:14:25,109 --> 02:14:23,520

and thinking to myself well you know if

3471

02:14:27,589 --> 02:14:25,119

anybody would really appreciate the

3472

02:14:29,669 --> 02:14:27,599

phoenix slate stanwood because

3473

02:14:32,870 --> 02:14:29,679

uh number one he was the only person

3474

02:14:33,990 --> 02:14:32,880

that read my 750 page journal okay and i

3475

02:14:36,229 --> 02:14:34,000

didn't know what to do with it it was

3476

02:14:39,270 --> 02:14:36,239

just a mishmash of so much and i i asked

3477

02:14:40,790 --> 02:14:39,280

his advice he's very bright and just a

3478

02:14:42,790 --> 02:14:40,800

heart of gold and

3479

02:14:44,390 --> 02:14:42,800

i just really value his opinion and and

3480

02:14:46,229 --> 02:14:44,400

he said mom

3481

02:14:48,149 --> 02:14:46,239

you have to do this this is too

3482

02:14:49,990 --> 02:14:48,159

important not to share and everything

3483

02:14:52,229 --> 02:14:50,000

you've done has led up to this from the

3484

02:14:54,069 --> 02:14:52,239

math phase right well anyway if anybody

3485

02:14:56,069 --> 02:14:54,079

would appreciate seeing the phoenix like

3486

02:14:58,950 --> 02:14:56,079

he would and i was just looking out the

3487

02:15:01,189 --> 02:14:58,960

window thinking myself oh you know if if

3488

02:15:03,589 --> 02:15:01,199

only they would appear not just one or

3489

02:15:04,709 --> 02:15:03,599

two but if there were three what could

3490

02:15:07,030 --> 02:15:04,719

that be

3491

02:15:09,030 --> 02:15:07,040

and the report finished and i'm talking

3492

02:15:10,709 --> 02:15:09,040

abby and that's the picture before

3493

02:15:13,750 --> 02:15:10,719

they're close three that are close

3494

02:15:16,870 --> 02:15:13,760

together you see that there

3495

02:15:18,950 --> 02:15:16,880

um and my husband and he runs outside

3496

02:15:20,830 --> 02:15:18,960

and and i'm telling you it was so

3497

02:15:23,589 --> 02:15:20,840

exciting for them and they fell off the

3498

02:15:26,069 --> 02:15:23,599

chair that popped up and they ran

3499

02:15:27,350 --> 02:15:26,079

outside and and you know my my son who

3500

02:15:29,109 --> 02:15:27,360

was a medical school was doing a

3501

02:15:30,310 --> 02:15:29,119

differential diagnosis you know well

3502

02:15:32,069 --> 02:15:30,320

they can't be flared they can't be

3503

02:15:33,669 --> 02:15:32,079

blooms and they can't be you know he

3504

02:15:35,750 --> 02:15:33,679

they were so excited it's funny to

3505

02:15:39,669 --> 02:15:35,760

listen to the to the video well the

3506

02:15:42,069 --> 02:15:39,679

following year one year later

3507

02:15:45,510 --> 02:15:42,079

he was also here just one night one

3508

02:15:47,350 --> 02:15:45,520

night a month and uh our we raised

3509

02:15:49,510 --> 02:15:47,360

german shepherds and

3510

02:15:50,870 --> 02:15:49,520

uh we had to put down our prize german

3511

02:15:53,589 --> 02:15:50,880

shepherd that day

3512

02:15:56,229 --> 02:15:53,599

for bone kid bone cancer and he had

3513

02:15:57,910 --> 02:15:56,239

grown up with her and it was really i

3514

02:15:58,870 --> 02:15:57,920

mean it was just tearing us all apart

3515

02:16:04,390 --> 02:15:58,880

and

3516

02:16:06,390 --> 02:16:04,400

upstairs uh about 11 30 after he studied

3517

02:16:08,550 --> 02:16:06,400

and we went out on the balcony and

3518

02:16:11,189 --> 02:16:08,560

were in each other's arms crying and

3519

02:16:13,109 --> 02:16:11,199

suddenly he says mom look at that

3520

02:16:15,589 --> 02:16:13,119

and we both looked up and that's that

3521

02:16:17,830 --> 02:16:15,599

picture that you asked me about and he

3522

02:16:20,069 --> 02:16:17,840

turned to me and he said mom they're

3523

02:16:21,589 --> 02:16:20,079

here to come for you

3524

02:16:23,109 --> 02:16:21,599

that was his

3525

02:16:23,910 --> 02:16:23,119

take on it wow

3526

02:16:27,270 --> 02:16:23,920

wow

3527

02:16:28,790 --> 02:16:27,280

now since you asked yeah well you know

3528

02:16:31,350 --> 02:16:28,800

that's exactly what happened and it was

3529

02:16:33,030 --> 02:16:31,360

like this is 11 30 at night we weren't

3530

02:16:35,509 --> 02:16:33,040

thinking about you know the phoenix

3531

02:16:36,870 --> 02:16:35,519

lights at all we were really you know

3532

02:16:38,150 --> 02:16:36,880

deep in in

3533

02:16:41,190 --> 02:16:38,160

in uh

3534

02:16:44,309 --> 02:16:41,200

in thought and and grieving and it was

3535

02:16:46,309 --> 02:16:44,319

just an amazing experience now working

3536

02:16:49,110 --> 02:16:46,319

coincidence what can you tell me about

3537

02:16:50,549 --> 02:16:49,120

this picture that was taken on 10 10.

3538

02:16:52,389 --> 02:16:50,559

there's a couple of things that come to

3539

02:16:56,389 --> 02:16:52,399

mind immediately with this picture it

3540

02:16:59,750 --> 02:16:56,399

was one month after 9 11. if i if i

3541

02:17:01,990 --> 02:16:59,760

if my memory is correct i think

3542

02:17:04,070 --> 02:17:02,000

i mean weren't all flights still down in

3543

02:17:05,830 --> 02:17:04,080

the united states there was nothing

3544

02:17:08,870 --> 02:17:05,840

i mean that seemed to

3545

02:17:11,830 --> 02:17:08,880

you know so yes not only that but

3546

02:17:13,830 --> 02:17:11,840

um by then and and you're asking such

3547

02:17:15,750 --> 02:17:13,840

great

3548

02:17:18,309 --> 02:17:15,760

because by then

3549

02:17:21,190 --> 02:17:18,319

um and i actually didn't know that i had

3550

02:17:24,230 --> 02:17:21,200

that picture in my in my camera

3551

02:17:25,910 --> 02:17:24,240

it had been sitting there until um for

3552

02:17:28,230 --> 02:17:25,920

years

3553

02:17:29,509 --> 02:17:28,240

um until i almost published the book we

3554

02:17:31,990 --> 02:17:29,519

were getting ready to publish the book

3555

02:17:33,750 --> 02:17:32,000

and i figured i'd i get the the film

3556

02:17:36,790 --> 02:17:33,760

developed and there it was and it was

3557

02:17:37,429 --> 02:17:36,800

like oh my goodness um

3558

02:17:40,549 --> 02:17:37,439

and

3559

02:17:42,469 --> 02:17:40,559

that picture i mean come on what is that

3560

02:17:45,669 --> 02:17:42,479

i've asked people all the time what is

3561

02:17:47,349 --> 02:17:45,679

that um but yes what what happened was

3562

02:17:50,230 --> 02:17:47,359

that by then

3563

02:17:52,230 --> 02:17:50,240

um you know i had done so much research

3564

02:17:54,150 --> 02:17:52,240

and the message

3565

02:17:55,190 --> 02:17:54,160

the message you asked about the message

3566

02:17:57,429 --> 02:17:55,200

well

3567

02:18:01,030 --> 02:17:57,439

the the bottom line for near that

3568

02:18:01,910 --> 02:18:01,040

experiences too uh as well as contactees

3569

02:18:03,270 --> 02:18:01,920

is

3570

02:18:05,349 --> 02:18:03,280

wake up

3571

02:18:07,910 --> 02:18:05,359

to what we're doing to ourselves and our

3572

02:18:09,270 --> 02:18:07,920

planet before it's too late and if

3573

02:18:10,469 --> 02:18:09,280

that's not a reason to come forward i

3574

02:18:11,990 --> 02:18:10,479

don't know what is but at any rate

3575

02:18:14,870 --> 02:18:12,000

that's the message

3576

02:18:17,270 --> 02:18:14,880

that these anomalous phenomena

3577

02:18:20,150 --> 02:18:17,280

are giving to people worldwide

3578

02:18:21,750 --> 02:18:20,160

and we're watching the news this is one

3579

02:18:24,950 --> 02:18:21,760

month after 9 11

3580

02:18:27,990 --> 02:18:24,960

and every news station is talking about

3581

02:18:30,629 --> 02:18:28,000

the anthrax scare remember that yep okay

3582

02:18:32,709 --> 02:18:30,639

that had just started and it was scary

3583

02:18:35,030 --> 02:18:32,719

okay and our older son was in law school

3584

02:18:36,389 --> 02:18:35,040

and at ucla and we're thinking you know

3585

02:18:38,469 --> 02:18:36,399

something going to happen in la i mean

3586

02:18:39,270 --> 02:18:38,479

it was a scary time right

3587

02:18:41,030 --> 02:18:39,280

and

3588

02:18:42,950 --> 02:18:41,040

i have to tell you i mean it's not in my

3589

02:18:45,990 --> 02:18:42,960

nature to to panic

3590

02:18:47,669 --> 02:18:46,000

but i i mean just every news station was

3591

02:18:49,429 --> 02:18:47,679

talking about the anthrax scare someone

3592

02:18:51,669 --> 02:18:49,439

were talking about nuclear possibilities

3593

02:18:53,349 --> 02:18:51,679

in the nuclear shelters that are here in

3594

02:18:55,270 --> 02:18:53,359

arizona they were show i mean it was

3595

02:18:57,589 --> 02:18:55,280

like what is going on

3596

02:18:59,669 --> 02:18:57,599

and i thought to myself oh my goodness

3597

02:19:00,629 --> 02:18:59,679

is that what the phoenix lights is all

3598

02:19:02,150 --> 02:19:00,639

about

3599

02:19:04,629 --> 02:19:02,160

is it too late

3600

02:19:05,589 --> 02:19:04,639

i mean today and we hadn't seen them by

3601

02:19:07,589 --> 02:19:05,599

the way

3602

02:19:10,549 --> 02:19:07,599

i do have some sunset shots that are

3603

02:19:12,469 --> 02:19:10,559

unbelievable of like cigar shape things

3604

02:19:15,030 --> 02:19:12,479

in the in the sunset that are on the 35

3605

02:19:15,830 --> 02:19:15,040

millimeter negatives and that's another

3606

02:19:18,150 --> 02:19:15,840

thing

3607

02:19:22,230 --> 02:19:18,160

but i hadn't seen any lights

3608

02:19:23,349 --> 02:19:22,240

on you know for years and since 98

3609

02:19:25,509 --> 02:19:23,359

and

3610

02:19:27,030 --> 02:19:25,519

you know i'm thinking is that is it too

3611

02:19:29,190 --> 02:19:27,040

late and i and i'm looking out at the

3612

02:19:31,589 --> 02:19:29,200

sky and i'm thinking and this is very

3613

02:19:33,830 --> 02:19:31,599

soulful i mean you know i i've been

3614

02:19:35,830 --> 02:19:33,840

asked by dr gary schwartz who wrote the

3615

02:19:37,110 --> 02:19:35,840

introduction to the book uh he was the

3616

02:19:38,549 --> 02:19:37,120

head of the consciousness studies

3617

02:19:41,030 --> 02:19:38,559

department down at the university of

3618

02:19:43,349 --> 02:19:41,040

arizona to go out and try to you know

3619

02:19:45,429 --> 02:19:43,359

invite them in and take i i don't go

3620

02:19:47,270 --> 02:19:45,439

there to me that's a circus act but

3621

02:19:49,429 --> 02:19:47,280

these few times that it was really

3622

02:19:51,750 --> 02:19:49,439

soulful but it was that was

3623

02:19:53,590 --> 02:19:51,760

really deep and and

3624

02:19:56,550 --> 02:19:53,600

you know i mean i was in a panic mode i

3625

02:19:59,590 --> 02:19:56,560

have to tell you i mean i i really

3626

02:20:01,110 --> 02:19:59,600

was in a panic mode and and thinking do

3627

02:20:02,710 --> 02:20:01,120

you know what happened here where are

3628

02:20:05,190 --> 02:20:02,720

you why haven't you shown yourself are

3629

02:20:08,070 --> 02:20:05,200

you real you know what what what should

3630

02:20:09,990 --> 02:20:08,080

we do and within a heartbeat

3631

02:20:12,150 --> 02:20:10,000

there it was

3632

02:20:14,389 --> 02:20:12,160

they were i have a an email that just

3633

02:20:17,830 --> 02:20:14,399

came in i just well i have a ton of

3634

02:20:19,670 --> 02:20:17,840

email but this was ask the doctor as if

3635

02:20:23,429 --> 02:20:19,680

she ever deals with

3636

02:20:27,110 --> 02:20:23,439

contact-e medical symptoms

3637

02:20:29,429 --> 02:20:27,120

do you ever have any contactees

3638

02:20:31,830 --> 02:20:29,439

contact you because you are a doctor and

3639

02:20:34,870 --> 02:20:31,840

they may have some issues

3640

02:20:36,309 --> 02:20:34,880

um actually because i am so busy with

3641

02:20:39,190 --> 02:20:36,319

what i'm doing now with the phoenix

3642

02:20:41,830 --> 02:20:39,200

lights in the curriculum um i i've kind

3643

02:20:44,150 --> 02:20:41,840

of stepped away from from practicing

3644

02:20:46,790 --> 02:20:44,160

medicine uh that way but i still am

3645

02:20:49,030 --> 02:20:46,800

practicing medicine in fact george napat

3646

02:20:52,389 --> 02:20:49,040

when i was um presenting for the

3647

02:20:55,190 --> 02:20:52,399

smithsonian uh museum in in las vegas uh

3648

02:20:57,190 --> 02:20:55,200

last year you know the do you did you

3649

02:20:59,030 --> 02:20:57,200

still practice and i have to tell you i

3650

02:21:00,550 --> 02:20:59,040

practice every day i have people and i

3651

02:21:03,190 --> 02:21:00,560

welcome emails

3652

02:21:06,550 --> 02:21:03,200

uh from people um because i think it is

3653

02:21:08,469 --> 02:21:06,560

so important it's healing to be able to

3654

02:21:10,550 --> 02:21:08,479

share and that's that's a big reason i

3655

02:21:12,389 --> 02:21:10,560

came forward i mean it's we gotta get

3656

02:21:14,870 --> 02:21:12,399

this out in the open it's enough i mean

3657

02:21:16,389 --> 02:21:14,880

it's it's if you if you don't share

3658

02:21:19,190 --> 02:21:16,399

your experience even though it might be

3659

02:21:21,750 --> 02:21:19,200

explained but to you it's real um it

3660

02:21:24,230 --> 02:21:21,760

festers and that's not healthy and when

3661

02:21:26,790 --> 02:21:24,240

you do share it's very cathartic it is

3662

02:21:28,150 --> 02:21:26,800

so healing and i i tell people all the

3663

02:21:30,389 --> 02:21:28,160

time and it might take a little time for

3664

02:21:33,030 --> 02:21:30,399

me to get back to you but i try to get

3665

02:21:35,270 --> 02:21:33,040

back to every email or that that emails

3666

02:21:37,190 --> 02:21:35,280

me and and many i've had thousands and

3667

02:21:39,590 --> 02:21:37,200

thousands i mean

3668

02:21:41,750 --> 02:21:39,600

tens of thousands of people email me to

3669

02:21:43,830 --> 02:21:41,760

tell me their stories and and that's

3670

02:21:45,429 --> 02:21:43,840

healthy that's healthy it's it's

3671

02:21:46,950 --> 02:21:45,439

important that we do that and hopefully

3672

02:21:49,190 --> 02:21:46,960

we'll be able to get it out in the open

3673

02:21:50,469 --> 02:21:49,200

more and more but even if you just want

3674

02:21:52,150 --> 02:21:50,479

to share with me

3675

02:21:54,230 --> 02:21:52,160

good get on the website the phoenix

3676

02:21:55,349 --> 02:21:54,240

lights.net the contact is right at the

3677

02:21:57,510 --> 02:21:55,359

top

3678

02:21:59,510 --> 02:21:57,520

and uh you know tell me what you want to

3679

02:22:02,710 --> 02:21:59,520

tell me because it's there's a lot of

3680

02:22:04,630 --> 02:22:02,720

stories out there uh and uh it's a

3681

02:22:06,630 --> 02:22:04,640

fascinating topic and it's important

3682

02:22:08,469 --> 02:22:06,640

that we really get it out in the open

3683

02:22:10,870 --> 02:22:08,479

and we talk about it and if you have had

3684

02:22:13,510 --> 02:22:10,880

an experience um i i know that there's

3685

02:22:15,750 --> 02:22:13,520

some people out there that do that as

3686

02:22:18,389 --> 02:22:15,760

their their medical practice um at this

3687

02:22:20,389 --> 02:22:18,399

point i don't maybe one day i will but

3688

02:22:23,429 --> 02:22:20,399

um certainly if you'd like to email me

3689

02:22:26,150 --> 02:22:23,439

and and share um i welcome that

3690

02:22:28,309 --> 02:22:26,160

how does the how do these messages come

3691

02:22:29,190 --> 02:22:28,319

to you

3692

02:22:32,950 --> 02:22:29,200

uh

3693

02:22:34,309 --> 02:22:32,960

near-death experience well that's that's

3694

02:22:35,349 --> 02:22:34,319

fine i mean

3695

02:22:36,469 --> 02:22:35,359

i mean

3696

02:22:38,230 --> 02:22:36,479

because

3697

02:22:41,030 --> 02:22:38,240

we have so many guests on this show and

3698

02:22:43,750 --> 02:22:41,040

i'm in contact with so many uh

3699

02:22:46,150 --> 02:22:43,760

i almost said contact e twice but i'm in

3700

02:22:48,630 --> 02:22:46,160

contact with so many and

3701
02:22:50,469 --> 02:22:48,640
and i it's one of the conversations and

3702
02:22:51,349 --> 02:22:50,479
questions i need to get out i need to

3703
02:22:52,630 --> 02:22:51,359
know

3704
02:22:55,030 --> 02:22:52,640
how does

3705
02:22:57,910 --> 02:22:55,040
the communication happen

3706
02:22:59,830 --> 02:22:57,920
well actually i give 10 10 ways to

3707
02:23:01,510 --> 02:22:59,840
communicate with these other

3708
02:23:03,349 --> 02:23:01,520
intelligences hold on let me get it let

3709
02:23:05,349 --> 02:23:03,359
me get out my paper here let's start no

3710
02:23:07,590 --> 02:23:05,359
no no no we're gonna we're not gonna go

3711
02:23:08,710 --> 02:23:07,600
through that now but i i will share i

3712
02:23:09,750 --> 02:23:08,720
will share

3713
02:23:11,590 --> 02:23:09,760

that

3714

02:23:13,349 --> 02:23:11,600

um you know

3715

02:23:14,710 --> 02:23:13,359

and i don't know if there's a connection

3716

02:23:17,429 --> 02:23:14,720

i certainly have been told that there

3717

02:23:18,710 --> 02:23:17,439

probably is because during my near-death

3718

02:23:20,389 --> 02:23:18,720

experience

3719

02:23:22,870 --> 02:23:20,399

and i really did have a near-death

3720

02:23:25,590 --> 02:23:22,880

experience uh when i was eight years old

3721

02:23:28,550 --> 02:23:25,600

uh and in a dentist office and had ether

3722

02:23:29,910 --> 02:23:28,560

in 56 they were putting either uh they

3723

02:23:31,190 --> 02:23:29,920

were using ether at the time which is

3724

02:23:34,710 --> 02:23:31,200

very dangerous

3725

02:23:36,790 --> 02:23:34,720

and uh for a child particularly and um

3726

02:23:38,790 --> 02:23:36,800

and i and i had in your death experience

3727

02:23:41,349 --> 02:23:38,800

i mean all the all the ingredients of a

3728

02:23:43,910 --> 02:23:41,359

near-death experience of being uh sucked

3729

02:23:45,270 --> 02:23:43,920

out of your body and and uh you know

3730

02:23:48,550 --> 02:23:45,280

actually i

3731

02:23:51,590 --> 02:23:48,560

had a very short life review of my mom

3732

02:23:52,950 --> 02:23:51,600

uh who doted on me and uh

3733

02:23:55,990 --> 02:23:52,960

you know i was in professional musical

3734

02:23:58,469 --> 02:23:56,000

theater at the time and um and and i

3735

02:24:00,950 --> 02:23:58,479

knew that if i died i actually was going

3736

02:24:01,990 --> 02:24:00,960

around in a um

3737

02:24:04,070 --> 02:24:02,000

and i don't want to get into all the

3738

02:24:04,950 --> 02:24:04,080

details um but

3739

02:24:06,469 --> 02:24:04,960

uh

3740

02:24:08,469 --> 02:24:06,479

it was just a classic near-death

3741

02:24:09,349 --> 02:24:08,479

experience and i shot up about above the

3742

02:24:11,990 --> 02:24:09,359

earth

3743

02:24:14,469 --> 02:24:12,000

and what was poignant the most poignant

3744

02:24:16,870 --> 02:24:14,479

thing was that

3745

02:24:18,870 --> 02:24:16,880

now i wasn't panicked anymore that i was

3746

02:24:21,030 --> 02:24:18,880

going to die and that i was going to

3747

02:24:24,870 --> 02:24:21,040

you know hurt my mother but

3748

02:24:26,230 --> 02:24:24,880

i saw three giant beings in glowing

3749

02:24:27,990 --> 02:24:26,240

white robes

3750

02:24:29,830 --> 02:24:28,000

with hoods over their heads and i tried

3751
02:24:31,830 --> 02:24:29,840
to see their faces

3752
02:24:33,910 --> 02:24:31,840
and i could not see their faces their

3753
02:24:34,630 --> 02:24:33,920
hoods were like over their face

3754
02:24:35,590 --> 02:24:34,640
and

3755
02:24:37,190 --> 02:24:35,600
uh

3756
02:24:38,070 --> 02:24:37,200
but i felt

3757
02:24:40,309 --> 02:24:38,080
their

3758
02:24:42,469 --> 02:24:40,319
unconditional love for me and i knew

3759
02:24:43,349 --> 02:24:42,479
they knew who i was they just knew who i

3760
02:24:45,670 --> 02:24:43,359
was

3761
02:24:47,110 --> 02:24:45,680
and as we were there

3762
02:24:48,309 --> 02:24:47,120
just floating

3763
02:24:50,469 --> 02:24:48,319

they

3764

02:24:52,550 --> 02:24:50,479

were looking down on earth and i and i

3765

02:24:54,150 --> 02:24:52,560

turned to look on earth to earth and it

3766

02:24:56,309 --> 02:24:54,160

was like i had a

3767

02:24:58,150 --> 02:24:56,319

uh powerful telescope they could see

3768

02:25:00,230 --> 02:24:58,160

what people were doing down on earth and

3769

02:25:03,110 --> 02:25:00,240

i was watching

3770

02:25:05,349 --> 02:25:03,120

uh school kids jump over hopscotch you

3771

02:25:08,469 --> 02:25:05,359

know the the truck catch the hopscotch

3772

02:25:10,950 --> 02:25:08,479

uh games on the sidewalk and um i

3773

02:25:12,790 --> 02:25:10,960

thought a guy put out a sign to hearken

3774

02:25:14,389 --> 02:25:12,800

the opening of his store and i saw a

3775

02:25:16,550 --> 02:25:14,399

milkman delivering milk at the door

3776

02:25:17,590 --> 02:25:16,560

which they were doing in 56

3777

02:25:19,590 --> 02:25:17,600

and

3778

02:25:21,270 --> 02:25:19,600

the one thing that really

3779

02:25:23,190 --> 02:25:21,280

got me and and we're talking you asked

3780

02:25:25,830 --> 02:25:23,200

me earlier about my parents i mean they

3781

02:25:27,590 --> 02:25:25,840

were you know we were so involved with

3782

02:25:29,429 --> 02:25:27,600

so many different things i mean we never

3783

02:25:31,190 --> 02:25:29,439

we were spiritual but we really weren't

3784

02:25:33,030 --> 02:25:31,200

religious we they never talked about

3785

02:25:34,150 --> 02:25:33,040

that stuff i mean i it wasn't anything

3786

02:25:36,150 --> 02:25:34,160

that i could have

3787

02:25:40,550 --> 02:25:36,160

been taught okay and i was very

3788

02:25:41,349 --> 02:25:40,560

sheltered okay and and um very naive

3789

02:25:42,950 --> 02:25:41,359

but

3790

02:25:44,790 --> 02:25:42,960

as i'm watching people doing what

3791

02:25:46,309 --> 02:25:44,800

they're doing i knew what was going to

3792

02:25:48,950 --> 02:25:46,319

come next

3793

02:25:50,950 --> 02:25:48,960

and i'm thinking to myself wait a minute

3794

02:25:52,309 --> 02:25:50,960

if if i know what's going to come next

3795

02:25:54,630 --> 02:25:52,319

does that mean that we don't have a

3796

02:25:56,150 --> 02:25:54,640

choice of what comes before us right

3797

02:25:58,389 --> 02:25:56,160

we're talking about an eight-year-old

3798

02:26:01,590 --> 02:25:58,399

right and suddenly i think

3799

02:26:04,070 --> 02:26:01,600

wait a minute we might not have a choice

3800

02:26:06,870 --> 02:26:04,080

of what comes before us but we do have a

3801
02:26:09,349 --> 02:26:06,880
choice of what we do with that situation

3802
02:26:12,150 --> 02:26:09,359
if we take advantage of that opportunity

3803
02:26:13,429 --> 02:26:12,160
how we treat that person that we meet

3804
02:26:16,630 --> 02:26:13,439
and

3805
02:26:19,190 --> 02:26:16,640
then i think to myself wait a minute

3806
02:26:21,590 --> 02:26:19,200
if these beings are watching us and

3807
02:26:23,750 --> 02:26:21,600
remember the watchers okay we've heard

3808
02:26:25,429 --> 02:26:23,760
about the watchers and equity

3809
02:26:27,190 --> 02:26:25,439
and but that's this isn't this is my

3810
02:26:31,030 --> 02:26:27,200
experience

3811
02:26:34,150 --> 02:26:31,040
then if they're giving us a stimulus

3812
02:26:37,190 --> 02:26:34,160
and watching our reaction

3813
02:26:39,110 --> 02:26:37,200

human beings but an experiment

3814

02:26:42,150 --> 02:26:39,120

that was my thought and with that

3815

02:26:44,150 --> 02:26:42,160

thought i hear a magnanimous male voice

3816

02:26:45,590 --> 02:26:44,160

say it's not your time it's not your

3817

02:26:47,590 --> 02:26:45,600

time you have to go back there's a

3818

02:26:49,510 --> 02:26:47,600

reason you have to go back

3819

02:26:52,150 --> 02:26:49,520

and i have to be honest i've been

3820

02:26:55,590 --> 02:26:52,160

looking for that reason ever since

3821

02:26:57,590 --> 02:26:55,600

and i also came back with

3822

02:26:58,710 --> 02:26:57,600

a knowledge way beyond my years that i

3823

02:27:00,469 --> 02:26:58,720

thought everybody had i thought

3824

02:27:02,150 --> 02:27:00,479

everybody knew the secret right that

3825

02:27:03,990 --> 02:27:02,160

everybody was empathic i thought

3826

02:27:06,950 --> 02:27:04,000

everybody was psychic and i think

3827

02:27:08,469 --> 02:27:06,960

everybody is it's how you how much you

3828

02:27:10,790 --> 02:27:08,479

develop that

3829

02:27:12,870 --> 02:27:10,800

so when the three lights appeared

3830

02:27:14,950 --> 02:27:12,880

outside our window the night before my

3831

02:27:16,710 --> 02:27:14,960

birthday february 6 my birthday's

3832

02:27:19,349 --> 02:27:16,720

february 7th

3833

02:27:21,750 --> 02:27:19,359

um you know i i've had people tell me

3834

02:27:23,750 --> 02:27:21,760

that that might be connected in some way

3835

02:27:24,950 --> 02:27:23,760

and maybe it is i don't know

3836

02:27:27,349 --> 02:27:24,960

i don't know

3837

02:27:29,830 --> 02:27:27,359

but i do feel that spirit world is

3838

02:27:32,070 --> 02:27:29,840

connected with all of this in some way

3839

02:27:33,110 --> 02:27:32,080

and if people realize

3840

02:27:35,349 --> 02:27:33,120

that

3841

02:27:36,710 --> 02:27:35,359

we do go on

3842

02:27:38,070 --> 02:27:36,720

and i actually have a picture that

3843

02:27:39,750 --> 02:27:38,080

proves that we do

3844

02:27:40,870 --> 02:27:39,760

that's all another story

3845

02:27:43,670 --> 02:27:40,880

um

3846

02:27:46,230 --> 02:27:43,680

then maybe they would really take stock

3847

02:27:48,070 --> 02:27:46,240

because it will affect their destiny

3848

02:27:50,710 --> 02:27:48,080

selfishly

3849

02:27:53,030 --> 02:27:50,720

forever well what do you want to do to

3850

02:27:55,750 --> 02:27:53,040

other people and our planet what do you

3851
02:27:56,830 --> 02:27:55,760
think is next now that all of this has

3852
02:27:59,750 --> 02:27:56,840
happened

3853
02:28:01,670 --> 02:27:59,760
and it seems like you're you're a type

3854
02:28:03,030 --> 02:28:01,680
of vessel or something that you know a

3855
02:28:05,990 --> 02:28:03,040
lot of things have happened to you

3856
02:28:08,070 --> 02:28:06,000
directly that were out of your control

3857
02:28:09,830 --> 02:28:08,080
what what is next

3858
02:28:12,150 --> 02:28:09,840
you know that's a really good question

3859
02:28:14,070 --> 02:28:12,160
too and and and just

3860
02:28:16,150 --> 02:28:14,080
finish up to answer your question i have

3861
02:28:17,270 --> 02:28:16,160
felt that these beings

3862
02:28:19,030 --> 02:28:17,280
whatever they are and i always thought

3863
02:28:21,030 --> 02:28:19,040

they were spirit world until the phoenix

3864

02:28:23,830 --> 02:28:21,040

life happened now i don't know

3865

02:28:26,150 --> 02:28:23,840

but whatever um i have felt that they

3866

02:28:28,389 --> 02:28:26,160

have been my guide my whole life you

3867

02:28:30,550 --> 02:28:28,399

would you would ask that question and

3868

02:28:33,750 --> 02:28:30,560

uh to be totally

3869

02:28:36,469 --> 02:28:33,760

honest and open i have i have

3870

02:28:39,270 --> 02:28:36,479

every time that i've had some kind of a

3871

02:28:41,429 --> 02:28:39,280

crosswords or a big decision to make

3872

02:28:43,510 --> 02:28:41,439

um i will meditate

3873

02:28:44,710 --> 02:28:43,520

and in my own way communicate i guess

3874

02:28:47,270 --> 02:28:44,720

with them

3875

02:28:50,070 --> 02:28:47,280

and i get answers i don't hear voices

3876

02:28:51,910 --> 02:28:50,080

but i get very strong feelings to go one

3877

02:28:53,670 --> 02:28:51,920

way or the other here's an example you

3878

02:28:55,990 --> 02:28:53,680

want an example i do a really good

3879

02:28:57,349 --> 02:28:56,000

example i do and let me tell you there

3880

02:28:59,349 --> 02:28:57,359

are

3881

02:29:01,270 --> 02:28:59,359

thousands of examples but this is this

3882

02:29:03,349 --> 02:29:01,280

is a really cool one

3883

02:29:04,630 --> 02:29:03,359

when i was touring as understudy to

3884

02:29:06,950 --> 02:29:04,640

barbara eden

3885

02:29:09,190 --> 02:29:06,960

uh my dream of jeannie and uh fan of

3886

02:29:12,230 --> 02:29:09,200

music she was maria

3887

02:29:14,550 --> 02:29:12,240

and i get a call from leon euris

3888

02:29:16,550 --> 02:29:14,560

who wrote the book exodus which was a

3889

02:29:18,870 --> 02:29:16,560

giant bestseller

3890

02:29:21,510 --> 02:29:18,880

and also he did the movie with salminio

3891

02:29:23,830 --> 02:29:21,520

and paul newman which was a giant hit

3892

02:29:24,710 --> 02:29:23,840

and now he was doing the

3893

02:29:28,630 --> 02:29:24,720

uh

3894

02:29:32,710 --> 02:29:28,640

and

3895

02:29:35,510 --> 02:29:32,720

that's another thing that i can't take

3896

02:29:37,429 --> 02:29:35,520

credit for it's a gift and and i

3897

02:29:39,349 --> 02:29:37,439

developed it as much as i could and

3898

02:29:41,110 --> 02:29:39,359

actually helped me get the part of

3899

02:29:42,230 --> 02:29:41,120

florida arizona and raising arizona

3900

02:29:44,550 --> 02:29:42,240

which we can talk about because there's

3901

02:29:48,070 --> 02:29:44,560

a reference to ufos my character in

3902

02:29:50,070 --> 02:29:48,080

radiating arizona but but any rate um i

3903

02:29:51,510 --> 02:29:50,080

get a call while we're touring to

3904

02:29:52,630 --> 02:29:51,520

audition for the part of karen the

3905

02:29:55,510 --> 02:29:52,640

ingenue

3906

02:29:57,429 --> 02:29:55,520

uh and i they flew me to new york and i

3907

02:30:00,150 --> 02:29:57,439

auditioned for food on yours and it got

3908

02:30:02,230 --> 02:30:00,160

down to two of us and ironically enough

3909

02:30:05,110 --> 02:30:02,240

the other gal jackie nero jacqueline

3910

02:30:07,190 --> 02:30:05,120

mayro was in elementary school with me

3911

02:30:09,750 --> 02:30:07,200

and was plucked out in fourth grade she

3912

02:30:11,590 --> 02:30:09,760

was a prima ballerina she was an amazing

3913

02:30:15,590 --> 02:30:11,600

dancer as

3914

02:30:18,389 --> 02:30:15,600

baby june the original baby june in uh

3915

02:30:20,710 --> 02:30:18,399

gypsy in broadway with ethel merman it

3916

02:30:23,429 --> 02:30:20,720

got down to the two of us well i happen

3917

02:30:25,590 --> 02:30:23,439

to be starting medical school in a month

3918

02:30:27,670 --> 02:30:25,600

and in 1970

3919

02:30:30,070 --> 02:30:27,680

there weren't too many women in the

3920

02:30:33,110 --> 02:30:30,080

classes there were like a handful in my

3921

02:30:34,389 --> 02:30:33,120

class of 120 at temple temple university

3922

02:30:36,950 --> 02:30:34,399

medical school

3923

02:30:39,349 --> 02:30:36,960

and talk about soul searching i mean i

3924

02:30:42,150 --> 02:30:39,359

really had to make a decision because

3925

02:30:43,830 --> 02:30:42,160

if i didn't go to medical school i would

3926

02:30:45,429 --> 02:30:43,840

probably never be accepted again

3927

02:30:46,950 --> 02:30:45,439

anywhere if i if i took a part on

3928

02:30:49,670 --> 02:30:46,960

broadway so

3929

02:30:51,510 --> 02:30:49,680

i decided i did the soul searching and

3930

02:30:52,389 --> 02:30:51,520

the answer that came was that i had to

3931

02:30:54,230 --> 02:30:52,399

finish

3932

02:30:55,990 --> 02:30:54,240

my medical training

3933

02:30:57,670 --> 02:30:56,000

one day i would

3934

02:31:00,469 --> 02:30:57,680

realize why

3935

02:31:02,230 --> 02:31:00,479

and i went back to leon eures and we had

3936

02:31:04,550 --> 02:31:02,240

a discussion he wasn't too happy about

3937

02:31:07,429 --> 02:31:04,560

it and the show went on the road and you

3938

02:31:08,950 --> 02:31:07,439

know how they they do previews and and

3939

02:31:09,990 --> 02:31:08,960

different cities before they open on

3940

02:31:14,710 --> 02:31:10,000

broadway

3941

02:31:17,270 --> 02:31:14,720

i would have been dead me

3942

02:31:19,910 --> 02:31:17,280

and that's just one of so many times

3943

02:31:22,550 --> 02:31:19,920

where i've trusted in the guidance wow

3944

02:31:26,309 --> 02:31:22,560

and uh and it's really taken me to a

3945

02:31:29,190 --> 02:31:26,319

good place so about a month after the

3946

02:31:30,710 --> 02:31:29,200

mass sighting come a month or so after

3947

02:31:32,550 --> 02:31:30,720

the mass sighting and i i talked about

3948

02:31:34,710 --> 02:31:32,560

this in the book i mean i didn't know

3949

02:31:37,110 --> 02:31:34,720

why i had what i had and and again it's

3950

02:31:39,110 --> 02:31:37,120

not about me it's about the data and i

3951

02:31:41,110 --> 02:31:39,120

but but in good conscience i i didn't

3952

02:31:42,710 --> 02:31:41,120

know what to do with what i had

3953

02:31:44,550 --> 02:31:42,720

and of course my friend would say land

3954

02:31:46,710 --> 02:31:44,560

if anybody can do something professional

3955

02:31:48,230 --> 02:31:46,720

and incredible with as you can and i i

3956

02:31:50,309 --> 02:31:48,240

really felt guilty because i thought

3957

02:31:51,670 --> 02:31:50,319

should i be doing something with this if

3958

02:31:54,070 --> 02:31:51,680

it's real

3959

02:31:56,469 --> 02:31:54,080

and i went out on the balcony and i just

3960

02:31:59,190 --> 02:31:56,479

looked up to the sky and again i went

3961

02:32:02,150 --> 02:31:59,200

into a meditation and and just asked

3962

02:32:03,510 --> 02:32:02,160

asked for guidance i i surrendered and i

3963

02:32:05,349 --> 02:32:03,520

said look you know if i'm really

3964

02:32:07,590 --> 02:32:05,359

supposed to do something

3965

02:32:08,950 --> 02:32:07,600

credible and professional with this just

3966

02:32:11,030 --> 02:32:08,960

show me the way

3967

02:32:12,870 --> 02:32:11,040

and i have to tell you

3968

02:32:14,870 --> 02:32:12,880

the puzzle pieces just keep fitting

3969

02:32:16,790 --> 02:32:14,880

together and i'm just along for the ride

3970

02:32:18,630 --> 02:32:16,800

and you know if it ends tomorrow and

3971

02:32:20,550 --> 02:32:18,640

just the book in the documentary and i

3972

02:32:22,389 --> 02:32:20,560

work on the curriculum that's fine with

3973

02:32:25,030 --> 02:32:22,399

me i don't have to do this well you've

3974

02:32:27,110 --> 02:32:25,040

also got let's not let's not play around

3975

02:32:30,150 --> 02:32:27,120

here you do have raising arizona in your

3976

02:32:32,309 --> 02:32:30,160

back pocket too that's pretty cool

3977

02:32:34,389 --> 02:32:32,319

well that's an interesting story well

3978

02:32:36,710 --> 02:32:34,399

you know if you don't mind uh i know

3979

02:32:38,550 --> 02:32:36,720

that we've run over a little bit oh this

3980

02:32:40,469 --> 02:32:38,560

is faded black i'm your host jimmy

3981

02:32:43,110 --> 02:32:40,479

church on the dark matter radio network

3982

02:32:45,190 --> 02:32:43,120

we are talking with dr lynn kitai

3983

02:32:46,790 --> 02:32:45,200

about the phoenix lights and a bunch of

3984

02:32:49,349 --> 02:32:46,800

other subjects and we've gone over a

3985

02:32:51,110 --> 02:32:49,359

little bit if can he can he please just

3986

02:32:53,670 --> 02:32:51,120

stay with me for a few more minutes and

3987

02:32:55,750 --> 02:32:53,680

let's talk about raising arizona is that

3988

02:32:58,150 --> 02:32:55,760

cool yeah yeah particularly since there

3989

02:33:00,710 --> 02:32:58,160

was a reference to ufos yes yes

3990

02:33:02,230 --> 02:33:00,720

yes yes yes so

3991

02:33:05,030 --> 02:33:02,240

um

3992

02:33:07,429 --> 02:33:05,040

how did you get the role and you know

3993

02:33:09,349 --> 02:33:07,439

when you think about who you

3994

02:33:11,830 --> 02:33:09,359

were in that movie with you know nick

3995

02:33:13,830 --> 02:33:11,840

cage and holly hunter and and john

3996

02:33:15,910 --> 02:33:13,840

goodman

3997

02:33:19,030 --> 02:33:15,920

francis mcdormand's getting started

3998

02:33:20,790 --> 02:33:19,040

william forsyth i mean who just killed

3999

02:33:23,750 --> 02:33:20,800

in the movie he just slayed

4000

02:33:25,429 --> 02:33:23,760

now did you guys have any idea when you

4001
02:33:27,270 --> 02:33:25,439
were when you were

4002
02:33:28,710 --> 02:33:27,280
filming this that it was going to move

4003
02:33:32,469 --> 02:33:28,720
on to be

4004
02:33:35,030 --> 02:33:32,479
the huge cult classic that it's it's

4005
02:33:37,510 --> 02:33:35,040
quoted and referenced every single day

4006
02:33:39,590 --> 02:33:37,520
of the week so it is amazing it is

4007
02:33:41,830 --> 02:33:39,600
amazing did you have any idea

4008
02:33:44,070 --> 02:33:41,840
very ironic are you kidding not at all

4009
02:33:45,910 --> 02:33:44,080
not at all in fact all right in fact

4010
02:33:47,190 --> 02:33:45,920
when i first moved to phoenix and i had

4011
02:33:49,670 --> 02:33:47,200
to tell you i was you know doing

4012
02:33:52,309 --> 02:33:49,680
professional musical theater since i was

4013
02:33:54,950 --> 02:33:52,319

eight uh back east and people just knew

4014

02:33:56,550 --> 02:33:54,960

my work and i really never auditioned um

4015

02:33:59,030 --> 02:33:56,560

you know if i could do what i did in

4016

02:34:01,910 --> 02:33:59,040

fact i stepped in for peppermint patty

4017

02:34:03,910 --> 02:34:01,920

in the touring company of uh uh snoopy

4018

02:34:05,670 --> 02:34:03,920

with the original snoopy um during

4019

02:34:08,710 --> 02:34:05,680

medical school that was at my christmas

4020

02:34:11,190 --> 02:34:08,720

week because week vacation uh because

4021

02:34:12,469 --> 02:34:11,200

peppermint patty's dad had passed a

4022

02:34:14,710 --> 02:34:12,479

couple days before and they needed

4023

02:34:16,710 --> 02:34:14,720

somebody to just jump right in and and i

4024

02:34:19,110 --> 02:34:16,720

did i mean that was it just the way it

4025

02:34:21,190 --> 02:34:19,120

was and what did you know somebody did

4026

02:34:22,950 --> 02:34:21,200

you know a producer oh they all they

4027

02:34:24,950 --> 02:34:22,960

knew my work i mean i worked with you

4028

02:34:27,190 --> 02:34:24,960

know through all those years i mean i

4029

02:34:28,630 --> 02:34:27,200

was you know in my 20s already and had

4030

02:34:30,389 --> 02:34:28,640

worked with lots of directors and

4031

02:34:32,630 --> 02:34:30,399

musical directors and

4032

02:34:34,630 --> 02:34:32,640

uh you know they knew my work and if i

4033

02:34:36,790 --> 02:34:34,640

could do it i did it

4034

02:34:39,030 --> 02:34:36,800

were you living in phoenix at the time

4035

02:34:42,309 --> 02:34:39,040

no i wasn't phil well we had moved to

4036

02:34:44,309 --> 02:34:42,319

phoenix in nineteen eighty right and

4037

02:34:46,469 --> 02:34:44,319

um you know i met some people in the

4038

02:34:49,590 --> 02:34:46,479

field and and would be kind of feeling

4039

02:34:52,309 --> 02:34:49,600

it out what's going on here and uh and i

4040

02:34:54,870 --> 02:34:52,319

was actually um invited to

4041

02:34:57,270 --> 02:34:54,880

a johnson johnson wax commercial now

4042

02:34:59,510 --> 02:34:57,280

this is interesting because i was only

4043

02:35:01,510 --> 02:34:59,520

you know i was in my late twenties and

4044

02:35:02,630 --> 02:35:01,520

i had a two-year-old and a five-year-old

4045

02:35:05,190 --> 02:35:02,640

at the time

4046

02:35:06,710 --> 02:35:05,200

and i auditioned and and i was scared to

4047

02:35:08,630 --> 02:35:06,720

death to audition because i never wrote

4048

02:35:10,550 --> 02:35:08,640

this it was really nerve-wracking for me

4049

02:35:11,990 --> 02:35:10,560

but i auditioned and the casting

4050

02:35:14,550 --> 02:35:12,000

director came over and she pulled me

4051
02:35:16,630 --> 02:35:14,560
aside and she said when you did a great

4052
02:35:18,710 --> 02:35:16,640
audition but they think you're too old

4053
02:35:20,630 --> 02:35:18,720
to be a young housewife

4054
02:35:22,870 --> 02:35:20,640
and i have to tell you that

4055
02:35:24,230 --> 02:35:22,880
yeah you're already young yeah i was

4056
02:35:26,630 --> 02:35:24,240
like at night through my heart i mean

4057
02:35:28,150 --> 02:35:26,640
here i had played on my whole life and

4058
02:35:29,429 --> 02:35:28,160
had a two-year-old and a five-year-old

4059
02:35:31,030 --> 02:35:29,439
they're telling me i'm too old to be a

4060
02:35:31,830 --> 02:35:31,040
young housewife i thought it was over

4061
02:35:34,230 --> 02:35:31,840
okay

4062
02:35:36,710 --> 02:35:34,240
well she remembered that she remembered

4063
02:35:38,950 --> 02:35:36,720

that and she also had heard me sing i i

4064

02:35:40,870 --> 02:35:38,960

used to sing the anthem uh

4065

02:35:43,830 --> 02:35:40,880

national anthem at the suns games

4066

02:35:45,990 --> 02:35:43,840

basketball games and the the um

4067

02:35:47,910 --> 02:35:46,000

uh the hockey games and the football

4068

02:35:49,670 --> 02:35:47,920

games and so forth and she had heard me

4069

02:35:51,429 --> 02:35:49,680

sing and i have like a three octave

4070

02:35:53,510 --> 02:35:51,439

range and she remembered

4071

02:35:54,790 --> 02:35:53,520

and several years later and this is like

4072

02:35:56,950 --> 02:35:54,800

an eighty five

4073

02:35:58,389 --> 02:35:56,960

she calls me while i'm seeing patients

4074

02:36:00,230 --> 02:35:58,399

in the office i don't even remember who

4075

02:36:02,309 --> 02:36:00,240

she was and they said sunny siblings on

4076

02:36:03,910 --> 02:36:02,319

the phone and i saw she's funny cyber

4077

02:36:05,990 --> 02:36:03,920

and i get on the phone

4078

02:36:07,670 --> 02:36:06,000

and she says hi lynn remember me you

4079

02:36:08,950 --> 02:36:07,680

audition for johnson johnson wax

4080

02:36:10,309 --> 02:36:08,960

commercial and they thought you were too

4081

02:36:12,469 --> 02:36:10,319

old to be a young elephant she

4082

02:36:14,070 --> 02:36:12,479

remembered and we actually need somebody

4083

02:36:16,309 --> 02:36:14,080

that looks a little older for this part

4084

02:36:18,389 --> 02:36:16,319

for the coen brothers um they're up and

4085

02:36:21,590 --> 02:36:18,399

coming they did the movie uh blood

4086

02:36:23,510 --> 02:36:21,600

simple which you know whoa i mean that

4087

02:36:26,550 --> 02:36:23,520

you know if you've ever seen it oh it's

4088

02:36:28,870 --> 02:36:26,560

a great movie yeah yeah but um but at

4089

02:36:30,630 --> 02:36:28,880

any rate uh that's all they had done so

4090

02:36:32,710 --> 02:36:30,640

far and she said you know it's a part of

4091

02:36:34,469 --> 02:36:32,720

a you know the black comedy and it's

4092

02:36:36,870 --> 02:36:34,479

with nicholas cage and he had a little

4093

02:36:39,270 --> 02:36:36,880

bit of a name okay but nobody else did i

4094

02:36:41,110 --> 02:36:39,280

mean it was holly hunter and and john

4095

02:36:43,270 --> 02:36:41,120

goodman as you said in france francis

4096

02:36:45,030 --> 02:36:43,280

and dorman and and we enforced that it

4097

02:36:45,990 --> 02:36:45,040

was all their their one of their first

4098

02:36:48,630 --> 02:36:46,000

movies

4099

02:36:51,030 --> 02:36:48,640

and um you know it's the part of an

4100

02:36:52,550 --> 02:36:51,040

older woman who has fertility drugs and

4101
02:36:53,910 --> 02:36:52,560
she has quintuplets and she's like a

4102
02:36:55,750 --> 02:36:53,920
little bird well

4103
02:36:57,590 --> 02:36:55,760
i have to tell you this which is really

4104
02:36:59,110 --> 02:36:57,600
a cute story when we when i was in

4105
02:37:01,830 --> 02:36:59,120
philadelphia and i was doing health

4106
02:37:05,110 --> 02:37:01,840
reporting in nbc uh

4107
02:37:07,590 --> 02:37:05,120
i was called to audition for the doctor

4108
02:37:09,590 --> 02:37:07,600
in the second rocky movie

4109
02:37:11,750 --> 02:37:09,600
and when i walked in

4110
02:37:13,670 --> 02:37:11,760
the casting director looked at me and

4111
02:37:15,349 --> 02:37:13,680
she says oh you don't look like a doctor

4112
02:37:16,389 --> 02:37:15,359
you can't be

4113
02:37:18,790 --> 02:37:16,399

in the mood

4114

02:37:20,309 --> 02:37:18,800

she would give me the part so i figured

4115

02:37:22,469 --> 02:37:20,319

you know what i'm coming looking like

4116

02:37:25,190 --> 02:37:22,479

this part right coming from my theater

4117

02:37:28,230 --> 02:37:25,200

background so i dressed exactly what i

4118

02:37:30,550 --> 02:37:28,240

look like in the movie okay and i walk

4119

02:37:32,870 --> 02:37:30,560

in with this high if you remember like a

4120

02:37:34,870 --> 02:37:32,880

high collar shirt in the long skirt and

4121

02:37:36,950 --> 02:37:34,880

my hair was all up and closed right

4122

02:37:39,030 --> 02:37:36,960

right right i actually had asked a

4123

02:37:40,630 --> 02:37:39,040

friend of mine who's not optometrist for

4124

02:37:42,790 --> 02:37:40,640

a pair of glasses and he gave me like a

4125

02:37:46,070 --> 02:37:42,800

sixties type pair of glasses around

4126
02:37:48,309 --> 02:37:46,080
glasses and i come walking in there and

4127
02:37:50,630 --> 02:37:48,319
first of all it's it's joel and ethan

4128
02:37:53,510 --> 02:37:50,640
cohen sitting at the table with with

4129
02:37:54,870 --> 02:37:53,520
sonny and she looks at me and i look at

4130
02:37:56,389 --> 02:37:54,880
them and they're wearing the same

4131
02:37:57,990 --> 02:37:56,399
glasses and i'm coming in as a

4132
02:38:00,469 --> 02:37:58,000
caricature and i thought oh my god

4133
02:38:02,630 --> 02:38:00,479
they're gonna hate me and she says you

4134
02:38:04,309 --> 02:38:02,640
know lynn usually doesn't wear glasses

4135
02:38:06,150 --> 02:38:04,319
like that and they said no no no we like

4136
02:38:09,190 --> 02:38:06,160
it we like it i actually ended up

4137
02:38:10,950 --> 02:38:09,200
wearing glasses from the movie anyway um

4138
02:38:14,230 --> 02:38:10,960

here they had flown in

4139

02:38:17,030 --> 02:38:14,240

girls from uh la in new york to audition

4140

02:38:18,950 --> 02:38:17,040

for the role and um you know i'm here

4141

02:38:21,110 --> 02:38:18,960

and there's one point where

4142

02:38:24,389 --> 02:38:21,120

uh the character sees that one of the

4143

02:38:25,429 --> 02:38:24,399

quintuplets is missing and she screams

4144

02:38:28,150 --> 02:38:25,439

so

4145

02:38:29,910 --> 02:38:28,160

you know these girls are like screaming

4146

02:38:31,830 --> 02:38:29,920

and and i'm thinking how can i do this

4147

02:38:33,270 --> 02:38:31,840

differently than than everybody else to

4148

02:38:34,950 --> 02:38:33,280

get their attention

4149

02:38:37,910 --> 02:38:34,960

and i figured well just do what i do

4150

02:38:44,710 --> 02:38:37,920

best and i started at a low d

4151
02:38:49,270 --> 02:38:47,510
and then screamed really loud and they

4152
02:38:51,750 --> 02:38:49,280
loved it they loved it and they loved

4153
02:38:55,110 --> 02:38:51,760
how i did my lines and and got the part

4154
02:38:57,190 --> 02:38:55,120
and what's really interesting two things

4155
02:38:58,469 --> 02:38:57,200
number one which i didn't even realize

4156
02:39:01,830 --> 02:38:58,479
that there was a reference the movie

4157
02:39:03,190 --> 02:39:01,840
came out in 87 10 years before the mass

4158
02:39:05,670 --> 02:39:03,200
sighting

4159
02:39:07,910 --> 02:39:05,680
and when i finally came forward and it

4160
02:39:09,670 --> 02:39:07,920
was just a few years ago a couple years

4161
02:39:12,230 --> 02:39:09,680
after i came forward somebody came up to

4162
02:39:13,990 --> 02:39:12,240
me because they had shared when i did my

4163
02:39:15,190 --> 02:39:14,000

presentation that i had done raising

4164

02:39:17,910 --> 02:39:15,200

arizona and they said you know there's a

4165

02:39:19,429 --> 02:39:17,920

reference to your character and ufos

4166

02:39:21,190 --> 02:39:19,439

and i didn't even remember and i went

4167

02:39:23,110 --> 02:39:21,200

back to to look at it i hadn't seen it

4168

02:39:26,389 --> 02:39:23,120

since since the eighties

4169

02:39:28,790 --> 02:39:26,399

and lo and behold for anybody out there

4170

02:39:31,349 --> 02:39:28,800

might they might remember this um first

4171

02:39:33,190 --> 02:39:31,359

of all our house was a jacoki inn which

4172

02:39:35,190 --> 02:39:33,200

is on the property of the phoenician

4173

02:39:36,830 --> 02:39:35,200

have you ever been there yep i sure have

4174

02:39:41,910 --> 02:39:36,840

yeah it's really cool

4175

02:39:43,190 --> 02:39:41,920

um and the the uh driveway uh at in the

4176

02:39:44,710 --> 02:39:43,200

in the movie

4177

02:39:47,190 --> 02:39:44,720

what what happened was that they

4178

02:39:50,150 --> 02:39:47,200

combined i did i did what i just did for

4179

02:39:51,830 --> 02:39:50,160

you a little latter of course um you

4180

02:39:54,550 --> 02:39:51,840

know dozens and dozens of times and they

4181

02:39:57,030 --> 02:39:54,560

combined that to make it look like as

4182

02:39:58,950 --> 02:39:57,040

they're going down the road you know you

4183

02:40:00,630 --> 02:39:58,960

hear you hear the sound which is like

4184

02:40:03,590 --> 02:40:00,640

pretty pretty amazing and then it goes

4185

02:40:06,950 --> 02:40:03,600

up the ladder and into the bedroom and

4186

02:40:07,670 --> 02:40:06,960

then i turn from the uh crib

4187

02:40:12,230 --> 02:40:07,680

to

4188

02:40:15,510 --> 02:40:12,240

mouth as a screen well two things first

4189

02:40:17,670 --> 02:40:15,520

of all after the baby was kidnapped uh

4190

02:40:19,270 --> 02:40:17,680

by nicholas cage and holly hunter they

4191

02:40:22,469 --> 02:40:19,280

had a press conference in front of the

4192

02:40:25,110 --> 02:40:22,479

jacoki inn and one of the reporters

4193

02:40:28,790 --> 02:40:25,120

pushes a microphone into my husband

4194

02:40:31,190 --> 02:40:28,800

nathan arizona uh senior's face and says

4195

02:40:34,790 --> 02:40:31,200

um there's a rumor that your son was

4196

02:40:37,190 --> 02:40:34,800

abducted by ufos is that true

4197

02:40:39,510 --> 02:40:37,200

and my husband says whoa whoa please

4198

02:40:42,150 --> 02:40:39,520

don't print that son if his mom reads

4199

02:40:44,070 --> 02:40:42,160

that she's going to lose all hope

4200

02:40:46,070 --> 02:40:44,080

right

4201
02:40:48,710 --> 02:40:46,080
that was the line and of course i feel

4202
02:40:49,990 --> 02:40:48,720
totally opposite than that but that was

4203
02:40:51,190 --> 02:40:50,000
interesting

4204
02:40:53,349 --> 02:40:51,200
first of all

4205
02:40:55,910 --> 02:40:53,359
second of all

4206
02:40:58,469 --> 02:40:55,920
when we did that shot

4207
02:41:00,389 --> 02:40:58,479
the cinematographer who was just getting

4208
02:41:02,389 --> 02:41:00,399
started too

4209
02:41:04,870 --> 02:41:02,399
took fiber optic lenses they wanted to

4210
02:41:07,349 --> 02:41:04,880
make the effect like olive oil with the

4211
02:41:09,429 --> 02:41:07,359
uvula wiggling

4212
02:41:11,349 --> 02:41:09,439
which now they could just do it with cgi

4213
02:41:12,870 --> 02:41:11,359

or whatever special effects then thank

4214

02:41:13,990 --> 02:41:12,880

goodness that they didn't they couldn't

4215

02:41:14,870 --> 02:41:14,000

do it then

4216

02:41:17,270 --> 02:41:14,880

but

4217

02:41:18,870 --> 02:41:17,280

he took this little teeny camera with

4218

02:41:20,870 --> 02:41:18,880

fiber optics

4219

02:41:23,750 --> 02:41:20,880

little little little light fiber optic

4220

02:41:25,670 --> 02:41:23,760

lights and put it in my mouth

4221

02:41:27,910 --> 02:41:25,680

and had me

4222

02:41:30,150 --> 02:41:27,920

if you scream your uvula controls yeah i

4223

02:41:32,870 --> 02:41:30,160

remember the shot i i didn't know that

4224

02:41:34,389 --> 02:41:32,880

was actually inside of your mouth

4225

02:41:36,230 --> 02:41:34,399

wait a minute yeah well

4226

02:41:37,990 --> 02:41:36,240

if you just go huh

4227

02:41:40,070 --> 02:41:38,000

you know your usual wiggle a lot well we

4228

02:41:42,950 --> 02:41:40,080

did this for hours where he would start

4229

02:41:45,910 --> 02:41:42,960

in my mouth and go backwards he would go

4230

02:41:47,590 --> 02:41:45,920

back and i would turn to the crib and

4231

02:41:49,670 --> 02:41:47,600

then after we were all done they

4232

02:41:51,510 --> 02:41:49,680

reversed it so it looked like i went

4233

02:41:54,230 --> 02:41:51,520

from the crib and then the camera went

4234

02:41:56,230 --> 02:41:54,240

into my mouth okay got it

4235

02:41:57,429 --> 02:41:56,240

well when they did this for with

4236

02:42:00,389 --> 02:41:57,439

previews

4237

02:42:03,270 --> 02:42:00,399

the um the audience thought that it was

4238

02:42:04,630 --> 02:42:03,280

too medical which is ironic and it ended

4239

02:42:06,150 --> 02:42:04,640

up on the cutting room floor although

4240

02:42:09,030 --> 02:42:06,160

you do see me scream but you don't see

4241

02:42:11,349 --> 02:42:09,040

my uvula wiggly goodness because it the

4242

02:42:13,990 --> 02:42:11,359

joke around campus was that it was uh

4243

02:42:16,389 --> 02:42:14,000

gave new meaning to deep throat okay

4244

02:42:19,110 --> 02:42:16,399

so which is not really funny but at the

4245

02:42:21,429 --> 02:42:19,120

time they thought it was but anyway the

4246

02:42:22,710 --> 02:42:21,439

cinematographer

4247

02:42:26,230 --> 02:42:22,720

himself

4248

02:42:28,870 --> 02:42:26,240

who did this okay ended up to go on to

4249

02:42:31,349 --> 02:42:28,880

do the movie big the movie harry met

4250

02:42:33,190 --> 02:42:31,359

sally and some other really big names

4251
02:42:34,790 --> 02:42:33,200
and you know what else he did what's

4252
02:42:36,710 --> 02:42:34,800
that

4253
02:42:39,670 --> 02:42:36,720
you know what his name is

4254
02:42:40,870 --> 02:42:39,680
barry sonnenfeld oh that's right that's

4255
02:42:43,030 --> 02:42:40,880
right that's right

4256
02:42:45,190 --> 02:42:43,040
men in black yeah yeah yeah barry did

4257
02:42:46,870 --> 02:42:45,200
all of their cinematography early on

4258
02:42:49,990 --> 02:42:46,880
yeah that's right that's right is that

4259
02:42:52,630 --> 02:42:50,000
amazing yeah yeah absolutely i i just

4260
02:42:55,270 --> 02:42:52,640
got i there's a bunch of texts before i

4261
02:42:57,349 --> 02:42:55,280
let you go a bunch of text and an email

4262
02:43:00,550 --> 02:42:57,359
all saying the same thing

4263
02:43:03,590 --> 02:43:00,560

where are your books and documentary

4264

02:43:05,750 --> 02:43:03,600

available and what is i'm looking at it

4265

02:43:06,630 --> 02:43:05,760

now what is the correct title of the

4266

02:43:08,550 --> 02:43:06,640

book

4267

02:43:09,590 --> 02:43:08,560

okay well thank you so much for asking i

4268

02:43:11,429 --> 02:43:09,600

really appreciate it and thanks for

4269

02:43:12,630 --> 02:43:11,439

listening all these stories well you

4270

02:43:16,150 --> 02:43:12,640

know

4271

02:43:19,030 --> 02:43:16,160

we have very very very smart uh uh

4272

02:43:22,389 --> 02:43:19,040

listeners to this show and it is indeed

4273

02:43:23,750 --> 02:43:22,399

humbling and so i have to just ask they

4274

02:43:26,550 --> 02:43:23,760

are asking

4275

02:43:28,070 --> 02:43:26,560

and is it available on amazon that's one

4276

02:43:29,590 --> 02:43:28,080

of the questions absolutely well i i am

4277

02:43:31,910 --> 02:43:29,600

humble too the book is called the

4278

02:43:34,070 --> 02:43:31,920

phoenix flights a skeptic's discovery

4279

02:43:36,469 --> 02:43:34,080

that we are not alone it's the third

4280

02:43:38,950 --> 02:43:36,479

edition the latest edition is available

4281

02:43:41,510 --> 02:43:38,960

in bookstores barnes noble and amazon

4282

02:43:44,389 --> 02:43:41,520

actually has the best discount usually

4283

02:43:47,910 --> 02:43:44,399

uh on amazon and kindle

4284

02:43:50,469 --> 02:43:47,920

and uh and it's it's it's it's really

4285

02:43:52,309 --> 02:43:50,479

such a an experience i've learned for

4286

02:43:54,150 --> 02:43:52,319

people to read the book especially those

4287

02:43:56,150 --> 02:43:54,160

that have had an experience and even

4288

02:43:58,710 --> 02:43:56,160

those that haven't if they want to know

4289

02:44:00,790 --> 02:43:58,720

what happens to someone that

4290

02:44:02,830 --> 02:44:00,800

is a healthy skeptic and that resists

4291

02:44:05,349 --> 02:44:02,840

the whole thing and then

4292

02:44:07,269 --> 02:44:05,359

ultimately get so much information and

4293

02:44:10,070 --> 02:44:07,279

so much compelling data and they will

4294

02:44:13,190 --> 02:44:10,080

too as they read it um that it really

4295

02:44:15,349 --> 02:44:13,200

opens your uh your mind to to the

4296

02:44:17,590 --> 02:44:15,359

possibilities the wondrous possibilities

4297

02:44:20,230 --> 02:44:17,600

the the documentary is actually three

4298

02:44:22,950 --> 02:44:20,240

editions out there the original edition

4299

02:44:25,429 --> 02:44:22,960

has uh all the um

4300

02:44:28,230 --> 02:44:25,439

a dozen of the uh awards on it the

4301
02:44:31,349 --> 02:44:28,240
phoenix slates we are not alone and uh

4302
02:44:34,469 --> 02:44:31,359
vanguard cinema did uh anderson digital

4303
02:44:37,429 --> 02:44:34,479
uh has two versions um and they're

4304
02:44:40,950 --> 02:44:37,439
they're all the same uh as far as the

4305
02:44:43,830 --> 02:44:40,960
movie goes but the uh we keep adding to

4306
02:44:45,510 --> 02:44:43,840
the bonus features and uh

4307
02:44:47,510 --> 02:44:45,520
one is called the phoenix lights we are

4308
02:44:50,469 --> 02:44:47,520
not alone and the newest one is the

4309
02:44:51,830 --> 02:44:50,479
phoenix slate beyond top secret and i

4310
02:44:54,070 --> 02:44:51,840
have to say the bonus features i hope

4311
02:44:55,910 --> 02:44:54,080
anyone that does get the dvd please

4312
02:44:57,429 --> 02:44:55,920
please take a look at the bonus features

4313
02:44:59,349 --> 02:44:57,439

doctor uh

4314

02:45:01,110 --> 02:44:59,359

uh edgar mitchell astronaut mitchell

4315

02:45:03,830 --> 02:45:01,120

talks about the cover-up which i do not

4316

02:45:05,190 --> 02:45:03,840

get into but he talks about that in the

4317

02:45:07,030 --> 02:45:05,200

in the uh

4318

02:45:09,990 --> 02:45:07,040

uh in the bonus features and we have

4319

02:45:13,349 --> 02:45:10,000

that 92 year young uh french foo fighter

4320

02:45:15,349 --> 02:45:13,359

pilot his story is amazing as well as a

4321

02:45:17,269 --> 02:45:15,359

pilot that's in the documentary that

4322

02:45:18,950 --> 02:45:17,279

talks about why it absolutely could not

4323

02:45:21,910 --> 02:45:18,960

be flared he saw this thing right over

4324

02:45:25,190 --> 02:45:21,920

him and uh and a lot more i mean there's

4325

02:45:28,150 --> 02:45:25,200

there's so much in there uh the the uh

4326

02:45:30,230 --> 02:45:28,160

it's it's it's packed with information

4327

02:45:31,750 --> 02:45:30,240

and i'll keep you posted with the uh

4328

02:45:34,150 --> 02:45:31,760

with the curriculum and that and

4329

02:45:37,990 --> 02:45:34,160

everything is available on amazon and so

4330

02:45:40,790 --> 02:45:38,000

the the book has been updated since 2010

4331

02:45:43,110 --> 02:45:40,800

uh that 2010 is the last edition okay

4332

02:45:46,230 --> 02:45:43,120

there you go um again i'm just reading

4333

02:45:47,750 --> 02:45:46,240

tweets see our people are on this

4334

02:45:49,990 --> 02:45:47,760

i have to

4335

02:45:51,830 --> 02:45:50,000

i so appreciate it i can tell you and i

4336

02:45:53,269 --> 02:45:51,840

i hope they appreciate it and i'd love

4337

02:45:55,670 --> 02:45:53,279

to hear from you once you do read the

4338

02:45:58,550 --> 02:45:55,680

book and also please please go on the

4339

02:46:01,269 --> 02:45:58,560

phoenix lights network facebook page

4340

02:46:03,910 --> 02:46:01,279

because i'm constantly updating and you

4341

02:46:05,830 --> 02:46:03,920

know there's so many similar phenomena

4342

02:46:09,190 --> 02:46:05,840

happening worldwide and i try to keep on

4343

02:46:11,510 --> 02:46:09,200

it and share that with uh with our group

4344

02:46:14,630 --> 02:46:11,520

there and uh and i hope you'll join us

4345

02:46:18,309 --> 02:46:14,640

there yep thank you doctor and uh don't

4346

02:46:20,630 --> 02:46:18,319

forget we'll be seeing you on august 8th

4347

02:46:22,630 --> 02:46:20,640

of the contact in the desert

4348

02:46:24,790 --> 02:46:22,640

and as you know we'll be broadcasting

4349

02:46:26,309 --> 02:46:24,800

that night and you promised me you would

4350

02:46:28,550 --> 02:46:26,319

uh jump on the microphone for a few

4351
02:46:30,550 --> 02:46:28,560
minutes with absolutely absolutely and

4352
02:46:32,230 --> 02:46:30,560
check out the website too it is packed

4353
02:46:34,230 --> 02:46:32,240
there is so much to explore no it's a

4354
02:46:36,790 --> 02:46:34,240
great website i spent

4355
02:46:38,469 --> 02:46:36,800
i spent so much time on it this week and

4356
02:46:40,389 --> 02:46:38,479
the

4357
02:46:42,309 --> 02:46:40,399
you know that makes it all worth coming

4358
02:46:44,389 --> 02:46:42,319
forward it really does when people

4359
02:46:46,230 --> 02:46:44,399
actually look at the data so i so

4360
02:46:48,309 --> 02:46:46,240
appreciate that and thank you audience

4361
02:46:50,710 --> 02:46:48,319
for listening i'll talk to you soon

4362
02:46:51,910 --> 02:46:50,720
thank you doctor and jimmy see you soon

4363
02:46:55,990 --> 02:46:51,920

we'll see you in a couple of months

4364

02:47:02,150 --> 02:46:57,990

all right

4365

02:47:03,750 --> 02:47:02,160

wow doctor lynn kittay

4366

02:47:05,349 --> 02:47:03,760

oh

4367

02:47:06,389 --> 02:47:05,359

we got to thank her for coming on the

4368

02:47:08,309 --> 02:47:06,399

show tonight

4369

02:47:11,590 --> 02:47:08,319

i've uh

4370

02:47:13,510 --> 02:47:11,600

i was just looking okay all right couple

4371

02:47:14,950 --> 02:47:13,520

of things really quick

4372

02:47:16,950 --> 02:47:14,960

uh

4373

02:47:19,670 --> 02:47:16,960

again thank you doctor and don't forget

4374

02:47:24,230 --> 02:47:19,680

uh tomorrow night stephen bassett

4375

02:47:27,269 --> 02:47:24,240

prg friday fourth of july show

4376

02:47:28,710 --> 02:47:27,279

will be with adam go rightly and i am

4377

02:47:29,590 --> 02:47:28,720

really looking forward to that we've

4378

02:47:31,910 --> 02:47:29,600

been

4379

02:47:34,710 --> 02:47:31,920

working on getting adam on the show i

4380

02:47:36,710 --> 02:47:34,720

shot him an email or i think we talk it

4381

02:47:39,429 --> 02:47:36,720

doesn't matter we tried to get him on

4382

02:47:40,870 --> 02:47:39,439

the show a few months ago two didn't

4383

02:47:44,230 --> 02:47:40,880

return email

4384

02:47:45,670 --> 02:47:44,240

and now he's returning email i think uh

4385

02:47:48,469 --> 02:47:45,680

he knows what time it is it's going to

4386

02:47:52,389 --> 02:47:48,479

be a great show on the 4th of july

4387

02:47:54,950 --> 02:47:52,399

um i wanted to say today i did some

4388

02:47:57,190 --> 02:47:54,960

did some video shoots today here

4389

02:47:59,670 --> 02:47:57,200

um what it was about

4390

02:48:02,630 --> 02:47:59,680

doesn't really matter um all of that

4391

02:48:04,389 --> 02:48:02,640

will be coming out what what yes i see

4392

02:48:08,550 --> 02:48:04,399

that

4393

02:48:14,950 --> 02:48:11,190

i said the name wrong again

4394

02:48:16,550 --> 02:48:14,960

on what what did i say the name wrong on

4395

02:48:18,389 --> 02:48:16,560

you'll have to text me again producers

4396

02:48:22,070 --> 02:48:18,399

here are writing me really hard

4397

02:48:24,710 --> 02:48:22,080

and uh one of the things that we shot

4398

02:48:25,990 --> 02:48:24,720

about today and

4399

02:48:27,590 --> 02:48:26,000

again i'll

4400

02:48:29,110 --> 02:48:27,600

tell you in a couple of weeks what what

4401
02:48:30,630 --> 02:48:29,120
is going on with that

4402
02:48:31,910 --> 02:48:30,640
but um

4403
02:48:32,870 --> 02:48:31,920
was about

4404
02:48:39,670 --> 02:48:32,880
the

4405
02:48:41,110 --> 02:48:39,680
underwater base

4406
02:48:45,670 --> 02:48:41,120
and

4407
02:48:47,190 --> 02:48:45,680
the questions that were raised today uh

4408
02:48:49,349 --> 02:48:47,200
i didn't

4409
02:48:52,389 --> 02:48:49,359
it's called memory

4410
02:48:53,990 --> 02:48:52,399
and there were four points that i

4411
02:48:55,349 --> 02:48:54,000
brought up today and i would just want

4412
02:48:57,590 --> 02:48:55,359
everybody to

4413
02:48:59,990 --> 02:48:57,600

to listen to me for a second

4414

02:49:02,870 --> 02:49:00,000
in 1492

4415

02:49:04,150 --> 02:49:02,880
columbus when he was approaching the new

4416

02:49:07,349 --> 02:49:04,160
world

4417

02:49:10,070 --> 02:49:07,359
in 1492

4418

02:49:12,630 --> 02:49:10,080
he's hours away

4419

02:49:15,269 --> 02:49:12,640
from land

4420

02:49:17,030 --> 02:49:15,279
and that evening that night he saw a

4421

02:49:20,469 --> 02:49:17,040
green light off in the distance off in

4422

02:49:22,950 --> 02:49:20,479
the horizon and the story itself is is

4423

02:49:25,110 --> 02:49:22,960
quite famous but if you don't know the

4424

02:49:27,590 --> 02:49:25,120
story this is it

4425

02:49:29,750 --> 02:49:27,600
he saw this light uh it's a green light

4426

02:49:31,510 --> 02:49:29,760

off in the distance it approaches his

4427

02:49:34,150 --> 02:49:31,520

ship

4428

02:49:35,190 --> 02:49:34,160

and then enters the water right in front

4429

02:49:37,510 --> 02:49:35,200

of him

4430

02:49:39,190 --> 02:49:37,520

and he watches the light go around the

4431

02:49:40,790 --> 02:49:39,200

ship under the water everybody's

4432

02:49:42,230 --> 02:49:40,800

observing it

4433

02:49:46,950 --> 02:49:42,240

and

4434

02:49:49,990 --> 02:49:46,960

he actually put it in his ship's logs

4435

02:49:53,670 --> 02:49:50,000

and then there was another incident that

4436

02:49:55,750 --> 02:49:53,680

happened on june 30th 1967

4437

02:49:57,269 --> 02:49:55,760

an argentinian ship it was called the

4438

02:50:01,269 --> 02:49:57,279

naviero

4439

02:50:05,190 --> 02:50:01,279

and another cylindrical object was uh

4440

02:50:06,830 --> 02:50:05,200

noted officially this was a naval ship

4441

02:50:09,990 --> 02:50:06,840

uh in the water

4442

02:50:13,429 --> 02:50:10,000

silent and then in 1980 the brazilian

4443

02:50:16,070 --> 02:50:13,439

ship the kyoba the seahorse

4444

02:50:18,550 --> 02:50:16,080

saw a gray object but this one was an

4445

02:50:21,990 --> 02:50:18,560

actual disc in the water

4446

02:50:24,309 --> 02:50:22,000

and don't forget about uh

4447

02:50:26,870 --> 02:50:24,319

bill cooper's sighting too as well which

4448

02:50:29,349 --> 02:50:26,880

was a large disc

4449

02:50:31,349 --> 02:50:29,359

leaving the water and and i brought up

4450

02:50:34,150 --> 02:50:31,359

all of these points today

4451
02:50:35,510 --> 02:50:34,160
um in the video because it's all about

4452
02:50:37,910 --> 02:50:35,520
the evidence

4453
02:50:40,389 --> 02:50:37,920
and when we talk about

4454
02:50:43,030 --> 02:50:40,399
uh the malibu deep underwater base or

4455
02:50:45,269 --> 02:50:43,040
any in ufology which

4456
02:50:47,590 --> 02:50:45,279
you know ufos

4457
02:50:49,510 --> 02:50:47,600
have been discussed throughout history

4458
02:50:51,670 --> 02:50:49,520
going back thousands of years and it's

4459
02:50:52,469 --> 02:50:51,680
been the same thing with usos too as

4460
02:50:55,670 --> 02:50:52,479
well

4461
02:50:57,990 --> 02:50:55,680
but it always comes down to it always

4462
02:51:01,510 --> 02:50:58,000
comes down to the evidence

4463
02:51:03,110 --> 02:51:01,520

and with ufos which aren't usos but with

4464

02:51:04,309 --> 02:51:03,120

ufos

4465

02:51:07,349 --> 02:51:04,319

you know we're dealing with something

4466

02:51:10,710 --> 02:51:07,359

that is from another planet or another

4467

02:51:14,150 --> 02:51:10,720

solar system or another universe

4468

02:51:16,469 --> 02:51:14,160

you know that's that's another galaxy

4469

02:51:18,550 --> 02:51:16,479

and that's what we're dealing with there

4470

02:51:20,790 --> 02:51:18,560

and that evidence that's a little bit

4471

02:51:23,190 --> 02:51:20,800

different

4472

02:51:25,030 --> 02:51:23,200

but when we're talking about the malibu

4473

02:51:27,510 --> 02:51:25,040

deep underwater base

4474

02:51:30,070 --> 02:51:27,520

now we're talking about images

4475

02:51:33,030 --> 02:51:30,080

with provenance

4476
02:51:34,550 --> 02:51:33,040
with a source and that source is google

4477
02:51:37,429 --> 02:51:34,560
earth

4478
02:51:39,990 --> 02:51:37,439
it's a whole nother thing

4479
02:51:41,269 --> 02:51:40,000
i've been receiving so much email about

4480
02:51:43,269 --> 02:51:41,279
this well what is it what about the

4481
02:51:45,030 --> 02:51:43,279
evidence what is what you know what this

4482
02:51:47,910 --> 02:51:45,040
is a situation where

4483
02:51:51,030 --> 02:51:47,920
we have evidence

4484
02:51:53,830 --> 02:51:51,040
we have images

4485
02:51:57,030 --> 02:51:53,840
with provenance

4486
02:51:59,990 --> 02:51:57,040
and a source that we can point to

4487
02:52:01,910 --> 02:52:00,000
that you yourself everybody listening to

4488
02:52:02,710 --> 02:52:01,920

my voice right now you can go to google

4489

02:52:05,510 --> 02:52:02,720

earth

4490

02:52:09,110 --> 02:52:05,520

pop that baby into satellite mode and go

4491

02:52:12,230 --> 02:52:09,120

look at this for yourself

4492

02:52:15,110 --> 02:52:12,240

and that's a whole different situation

4493

02:52:16,550 --> 02:52:15,120

and i really stressed that today

4494

02:52:20,870 --> 02:52:16,560

somebody

4495

02:52:22,710 --> 02:52:20,880

talking about you know my integrity

4496

02:52:24,710 --> 02:52:22,720

uh is is

4497

02:52:28,070 --> 02:52:24,720

you know is now in question because i

4498

02:52:30,389 --> 02:52:28,080

jumped to a ufo

4499

02:52:34,550 --> 02:52:30,399

hypothesis immediately with the malibu

4500

02:52:37,750 --> 02:52:34,560

base well yes i did

4501
02:52:40,389 --> 02:52:37,760
i did jump to that why because the

4502
02:52:42,469 --> 02:52:40,399
location of that base

4503
02:52:45,510 --> 02:52:42,479
and i said it again today

4504
02:52:47,750 --> 02:52:45,520
the location of that base that anomaly

4505
02:52:52,269 --> 02:52:47,760
is right in the middle

4506
02:52:53,990 --> 02:52:52,279
of probably the most documented ufo uso

4507
02:52:57,349 --> 02:52:54,000
ufo

4508
02:53:00,630 --> 02:52:57,359
activity in the united states

4509
02:53:04,710 --> 02:53:00,640
it's right there

4510
02:53:06,309 --> 02:53:04,720
so how could one not jump

4511
02:53:08,309 --> 02:53:06,319
to that conclusion

4512
02:53:10,469 --> 02:53:08,319
and that hypothesis

4513
02:53:12,309 --> 02:53:10,479

because when i saw it and i and every

4514

02:53:15,030 --> 02:53:12,319

other researcher that has seen those

4515

02:53:16,150 --> 02:53:15,040

images they all said the same exact

4516

02:53:18,950 --> 02:53:16,160

thing

4517

02:53:23,670 --> 02:53:20,150

finally

4518

02:53:25,990 --> 02:53:23,680

so it's not my integrity it's my opinion

4519

02:53:29,830 --> 02:53:26,000

i haven't sold out to anybody

4520

02:53:34,870 --> 02:53:31,830

it's very important

4521

02:53:37,990 --> 02:53:34,880

to get the message out

4522

02:53:40,150 --> 02:53:38,000

i had i had read a couple of other posts

4523

02:53:41,670 --> 02:53:40,160

on another forum

4524

02:53:43,750 --> 02:53:41,680

that's out there

4525

02:53:45,670 --> 02:53:43,760

and they said um

4526
02:53:46,389 --> 02:53:45,680
i shouldn't have said anything

4527
02:53:50,070 --> 02:53:46,399
i

4528
02:53:51,670 --> 02:53:50,080
should have just hushed up

4529
02:53:53,429 --> 02:53:51,680
i had no business

4530
02:53:56,790 --> 02:53:53,439
going there

4531
02:53:58,790 --> 02:53:56,800
and my response is very simple

4532
02:54:01,830 --> 02:53:58,800
the exact opposite

4533
02:54:04,710 --> 02:54:01,840
is where the damage lies

4534
02:54:08,790 --> 02:54:04,720
not speaking

4535
02:54:10,070 --> 02:54:08,800
is worse sitting on the information

4536
02:54:12,550 --> 02:54:10,080
suddenly

4537
02:54:15,590 --> 02:54:12,560
you have nothing

4538
02:54:18,389 --> 02:54:15,600

that is disinfo

4539

02:54:21,110 --> 02:54:18,399

not saying anything at all

4540

02:54:23,429 --> 02:54:21,120

it is so important to speak

4541

02:54:26,630 --> 02:54:23,439

and by going radical

4542

02:54:30,230 --> 02:54:26,640

by saying exactly what was on my mind

4543

02:54:33,510 --> 02:54:30,240

caused this to go into the mainstream

4544

02:54:35,830 --> 02:54:33,520

that's why it's a story worth covering

4545

02:54:38,550 --> 02:54:35,840

if i would have looked at those images

4546

02:54:40,950 --> 02:54:38,560

and then did an article

4547

02:54:43,990 --> 02:54:40,960

or mark kovar would have written

4548

02:54:46,790 --> 02:54:44,000

something the opposite which was

4549

02:54:52,469 --> 02:54:49,429

rocks two miles high found off of the

4550

02:54:54,230 --> 02:54:52,479

coast of malibu well who cares

4551
02:54:56,630 --> 02:54:54,240
is that newsworthy

4552
02:54:58,150 --> 02:54:56,640
no no investigation

4553
02:54:59,429 --> 02:54:58,160
no talk

4554
02:55:02,070 --> 02:54:59,439
no nothing

4555
02:55:05,030 --> 02:55:02,080
and once again a very important subject

4556
02:55:06,150 --> 02:55:05,040
gets squashed

4557
02:55:09,510 --> 02:55:06,160
so

4558
02:55:10,950 --> 02:55:09,520
that's why i said what i said

4559
02:55:13,030 --> 02:55:10,960
when i said it

4560
02:55:15,429 --> 02:55:13,040
it's very important

4561
02:55:17,590 --> 02:55:15,439
integrity is everything and if i would

4562
02:55:19,750 --> 02:55:17,600
have sat on that information

4563
02:55:22,070 --> 02:55:19,760

shame on me

4564

02:55:24,870 --> 02:55:22,080

and that's the truth and that's why i

4565

02:55:27,349 --> 02:55:24,880

did what i did

4566

02:55:29,590 --> 02:55:27,359

all right i had to get that off my chest

4567

02:55:31,830 --> 02:55:29,600

but it was an amazing uh video shooting

4568

02:55:34,070 --> 02:55:31,840

today and i'll tell you what that is all

4569

02:55:35,349 --> 02:55:34,080

about in the very near future let me let

4570

02:55:37,670 --> 02:55:35,359

me just bounce around here let's see

4571

02:55:42,790 --> 02:55:37,680

what what have we got going on twitter

4572

02:55:49,349 --> 02:55:46,870

jimmy is so right you have to speak out

4573

02:55:51,750 --> 02:55:49,359

and have conviction the truth is out

4574

02:55:53,590 --> 02:55:51,760

there that's exactly right

4575

02:55:54,870 --> 02:55:53,600

brad kelly says you go jimmy we've got

4576

02:55:57,590 --> 02:55:54,880

your back

4577

02:56:00,230 --> 02:55:57,600

better better to take a position

4578

02:56:02,630 --> 02:56:00,240

rather than hee haw you know and and

4579

02:56:03,990 --> 02:56:02,640

it's kind of funny there are some

4580

02:56:05,750 --> 02:56:04,000

some out there in the media that

4581

02:56:07,030 --> 02:56:05,760

absolutely hear what's going on and

4582

02:56:09,830 --> 02:56:07,040

they're willing to

4583

02:56:12,070 --> 02:56:09,840

to to stand beside us

4584

02:56:13,030 --> 02:56:12,080

you know i get that and and i'm thankful

4585

02:56:15,349 --> 02:56:13,040

for that

4586

02:56:17,190 --> 02:56:15,359

and then you know there's

4587

02:56:18,070 --> 02:56:17,200

there's others that just don't want to

4588

02:56:20,710 --> 02:56:18,080

uh

4589

02:56:24,150 --> 02:56:20,720

you know poke their head out of the sand

4590

02:56:26,070 --> 02:56:24,160

and that my friends is worse

4591

02:56:28,070 --> 02:56:26,080

and i need you always to remember that

4592

02:56:31,990 --> 02:56:28,080

this show is about integrity it's about

4593

02:56:34,150 --> 02:56:32,000

integrity first and foremost

4594

02:56:36,309 --> 02:56:34,160

wow what a show tonight

4595

02:56:38,150 --> 02:56:36,319

i had a great time thank you dr lin

4596

02:56:39,990 --> 02:56:38,160

kitai

4597

02:56:41,670 --> 02:56:40,000

phoenix lights i learned a lot tonight

4598

02:56:43,190 --> 02:56:41,680

that's why you come here by the way

4599

02:56:45,190 --> 02:56:43,200

learn something go and investigate

4600

02:56:46,630 --> 02:56:45,200

tomorrow steven bassett

4601

02:56:49,190 --> 02:56:46,640

prg

4602

02:56:51,269 --> 02:56:49,200

then on friday a special fourth of july

4603

02:56:55,269 --> 02:56:51,279

show with adam go rightly

4604

02:56:57,349 --> 02:56:55,279

congratulations to our winners tonight

4605

02:56:59,670 --> 02:56:57,359

for contact in the desert stay tuned

4606

02:57:02,070 --> 02:56:59,680

coming up next

4607

02:57:04,790 --> 02:57:02,080

the arizona ufo show with your host rich

4608

02:57:05,990 --> 02:57:04,800

giordano special thanks to keith roland

4609

02:57:07,910 --> 02:57:06,000

and arbel

4610

02:57:11,030 --> 02:57:07,920

fade to black's executive producers rita

4611

02:57:13,750 --> 02:57:11,040

komarian shows produced by hilton j palm

4612

02:57:17,269 --> 02:57:13,760

and mark d kovar the announcers are

4613

02:57:19,349 --> 02:57:17,279

steve harder and mark d kovar music is

4614

02:57:20,790 --> 02:57:19,359

this guy

4615

02:57:23,349 --> 02:57:20,800

doug aldrich

4616

02:57:25,110 --> 02:57:23,359

he's out in vegas right now

4617

02:57:26,070 --> 02:57:25,120

go see his show out there it's pretty

4618

02:57:27,990 --> 02:57:26,080

cool

4619

02:57:30,550 --> 02:57:28,000

tell you about it tomorrow the show

4620

02:57:32,469 --> 02:57:30,560

intro is performed by space boy thank

4621

02:57:34,710 --> 02:57:32,479

you space boy

4622

02:57:36,389 --> 02:57:34,720

made to black is produced by kjcr for

4623

02:57:38,469 --> 02:57:36,399

the dark matter radio network i'm your

4624

02:57:39,670 --> 02:57:38,479

host jimmy church we'll see you tomorrow

4625

02:57:57,190 --> 02:57:39,680

night

